

k} sfplG; n gkfnaf/f /fli6@:t/sf]-s_ ju{f j ul\${

j hoGtl

j if{ c^s @ koff@-\$ \$ ljs@bt ; flxlos klqsf @)& c; f/-; fpg

; Afis

j ; Gts@f/ zDdf{.gkfnU

lgbz

lj go@f/ zdf{gkfn

kyfg ; DkfbS

&fs' zdf{e) *f/l

; DkfbS

ofbj e^@/f0{

; xofjl

sdnf gkfn

efef zdf{

cefef zdf{

dft@f cfrfo{

cgf@ (sfn

; ^@ltf cfrfo{

k\$fzs

zAbfy{k\$fzg
rfjh, s@df8@}

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarpaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: http://nepalipublisher.com / http://shabdarpaprakashan.com

; DkfbSlo

0 IgaGw zAb afNg'cySf] aGwl wftdf 3` \ -c_ k]oo / lg pk; u[nfu]/ aglsf] IgaGwsf cgls k\$F/ 5g]. o; sf] sfzlo cyhf0{xpbF/fdF]; n afNg'j f Sg] lJ ifosf] lJ :tf/ ug[eG] xg] xbfn] lJ ifo; n ; DaGw /fVb5 . j hofltsf clxn]; Ddsf c^lsx_ s] s:tf /x] gkfnL ; flxTosf] lJ leG lJ wfdf of] ; zSt lJ wf xf]. w/Sf] ?lrsf] lJ ifo klg xf]. IgaGwn] ygaF6 n\vsSf] fdfk kbzg klg xf6 . o; df cfTdk/s / j :tk/s b]} k\$F/sf IgaGwx_ ; dflj i6 ePsf 5g]. IgaGwsf cgls pkeb xg] eP klg xfdln] clxn] ol b0{d'h ebnf0{ ; dflj i6 ug[kpf; u/Sf 5f].

O gkfnl ; flxTosf] Ps dx{fj k0f{ l j wf lgaGwsf ofqf, lgofqf,
; +d/0f, 0ltxf; , j tfgt, cflb cgls pkebsf] {kdf bJvfk/sf] 5 . oxff-
dxfslj nldlk{ fb bj sfbfn] egh: tf] lgaGw xfhfglj f gxhfglgSofhnsf]
cleef/f kf7snf0{g]. of]/fr/f bzg xf0g, g xf] kf108To bzgsf] 70f, kh.
o; df ukt l j ifonf0{; j b]i6sf]f, ; dlf0fsf]h?/t 5g]. of]Ps lsl; dsf]
wt{ abdf; 176f] xf] - hf] ; 8sdf lxBbf slxn] 9^uf xf]G5, st} st}
cfgGbn] ktny x5{t/ 3f] /bg] . = Tof] - lgaGw_6]an ukmdfq xf] zf:q
xf]g . of] Pp6f ktr {bsf] dgf] ~hg xf] . = oxffPp6f /l; nf] xl/nf] ukf]8L
rblslnf] s]/fsfq 5, h; sf] qfd kaGw - lgaGw xf] . Ü

0 jhøgtlsf lgaøwsfl {kdf c^as !*, !(, #&, / of \$\$ c^as
k\$flzt ePsf 5g!.

O j þoøtLnf0{dfof u/l cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpg'xgj ; Dk0f{; i|6fx?df
j þoøtL kl/jf/ xflb§ cfef/ k\$6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy} cfufdl lbgdf klg
; Dk0f{n|vs ; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx?af6 :gk, ; blefj / ; xofu kflkt xgjg}
5 eGqjdf xfdL ijZj :t 5f{.

0 zAbfy{k\$fgsflj} ; f08df j høgtlsf ; a)c^ls .8fpgnfØÙ ug{
ldNq] u/l /fvPsf 5g].

; #:s/t-!, Psfa^asl-!, kf{dlt-!, n3pkGof; -!, n3syf-!, uhn-!,
rf8:kj{!, ljbzofqf@, dQms-@, ; :d/0f-\$, :jbzofqf#,
/flib6o-JolQmJj#, lgaGw-\$, uBsIj tf#, syf-\$, ; dlIff-%,
5GbsIj tf-& cfjf c^alx? lgsfln; s\$]f]
; flixItos klqsf **jhoGtLsf]**

0; C^a\\$df

lgafw	-	; if -	kif7
! Cfdf5f/L		5fofbQ Gofkfg].au/lí	%
@ xfdl ; fdffo ls c; fdffo		klef j /fn	!)
# hlj gafjw		efiS/ e08f/L	!\$
\$; Demgf		dfwj l3ld/]	!^
% d Ps d'd'l'f		ofbj k]; fb zdf[!*
^ Cfoßf6df 38L xlg(xbg		oj /fh goff3/	@@
& lqs'lsflsdfn		oj /fh dgfnL	@*
* dfof g) dfof		/3' l3ld/	#@
(nosf] vfjhldf		/hgl 9sfn	#\$
!) ; flxTo, l; hgf / hlj g		/fdk]; fb kgf	#*
!! kfl/j fl/s hlj g		8f=n]vk]; fb lg/fhf	\$)
!@ ejf , ; flj lf/rf/			
ejf , cefj / klefj		lj gos'df/ zdf[gkfn	\$#
!# cftufl		8f=j Zj blk clwsf/L	%)
!\$ lbufzflgt, ; fdflhs ; bflj / Pstf			
		lj iofblk ; aSfk	%#
!% ofl afly/ lg:sqj j hf xfpg		>lcfld >j7 /fbg	%^
!% ?v / d		; aNtf cfrcfo{	^)
!^ rZdf		; 'lg pkjtl	^\$

:yfol :tDe

k'f/sf] kftf] Mgañwsf] l; 4fgt
gkfnfsf sxl k:ts k; nx? M
zAbfy(k|szqsf k:tsx? M

; ከፍ ሆን ክስ ተስፋ ክፍል ተስፋ የቅርቡ; የቅርቡ እና ተስፋ ክፍል ተስፋ ክፍል

ca xfd[] kfnf

; +d/0f, uhn, n3'syf, 5GbSlj tf - c^\$x? .

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

(jhoGtl ; |6f ; Ddfgåf/f ; Ddftgt JolQmij x?)

c ^a s != k 8f-sln kn c1ftt -; dl1ff_	c ^a s @= /fhj / b]sf f -k {d t_
c ^a s #= aj"nfld5fg]-/fli6o JolQmij_	c ^a s \$= pldkf nfld5fg]-glitsyf_
c ^a s % 8f- zjøpkfz g fn -5bslj tf_	c ^a s ^= elid pkjL -jbjzofqf_
c ^a s &= oj/fh gofB/-; jbjzofqf_	c ^a s *= 8f-/fdk fb 1jfml -5bslj tf_
c ^a s (= k 8f-ho/fh kgt -rf8kj {	c ^a s != sGxØf gf; gg -ljbjzofqf_
c ^a s != ej gxl/ l; Ubj -kØfosityf_	c ^a s != k 8f-bluf fb coff -; dl1ff_
c ^a s != k ufkls f zdf{-; dl1ff_	c ^a s != /fdj / fpt .dft f; U-uBslj tf_
c ^a s != 8f- 3gZofd Gofgjg]-; :d/0f_	c ^a s != k lk g fn -; :d/0f_
c ^a s != k lzj ufkf l/ fn -5bslj tf_c ^a s != lj ho rfln;]-IgaGw_	c ^a s != k lzj ufkf l/ fn -5bslj tf_c ^a s != lj ho rfln;]-IgaGw_
c ^a s != (k fzdl0f bfxfn -lgaGw_	c ^a s @= >lcj >]7 / fbg -; :d/0f_
c ^a s != k fdk fb kgt -; jbjzofqf_	c ^a s @@= d-hh -ljbjzofqf_
c ^a s != gf/fo0f lg/f; l -5bslj tf_	c ^a s @\$= zzl yfkf .kl08t0 -; :s t_
c ^a s != lszf kxf8l -n3syf_	c ^a s @^= nlntf bfj -Psfa\$L_
c ^a s != ultfsj / -n3pkGof; _	c ^a s @*= /fwzofd n\$fnl -uBslj tf_
c ^a s @= rfb\$fcf cfrf0{-/fli6oJolQmij_	c ^a s #)= bjl g fn -5bslj tf_
c ^a s != cd/sdf/ k fg -/fli6oJolQmij_	c ^a s #@= lbJo lu/l -dQms_
c ^a s != lfd dfgGw/ -syf_	c ^a s #\$/= aB /fgf -uhn_
c ^a s != k /fhj ; jbj -; dl1ff_	c ^a s #^= g/jb k/fz/ -5bslj tf_
c ^a s != djsf kfØjh -lgaGw_	c ^a s #*= s of ahuf0{syf_
c ^a s #=(wl/sdtf/ >]7 -uBslj tf_	c ^a s \$)= /fdshl sfj]-dQms_
c ^a s != k 8f s ofk fb bfxfn -; dl1ff_c ^a s \$@= ds b zd{rfml;]-5bslj tf_	

s] tkf0nf0{ yfxf 5 <

@)&! s| j if| k:ts cf0; s|sf| 5 /
 xfdl @)& j if| k:tsdf h16; s|sf 5f .
 @)& j |zfvb|v rj|; Dd lg:s|sf k:tsx?sf| xfdl
 l6kk0f; lxt kl/ro k|sfzg ub| 5f .
 xfdlnf0{ l6kk0f|sf nflu k:ts jf
 kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/l pknAw u/fpg|x|; \.
 ; flxTo ; j|fg s|b|
 zAbfy{k|sfzg
 rfa|h u0fz: yfg, sf7df8f
 \$\$(&%!÷(*\$!\$(^!)#

jhoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^as \$

Cfdf5f/l

5fofbQ Gofgjg] .au/|

5f/l ; |6sl zlQmfnl ; Gtfg Ø pgf| lk| : yfg cfdfs| sfv,
 hGd|v d|o'gx|bf; Dds|s : tf| lk| : yfg sfv Ø b0{x|s}fn] 5ftl; l|
 6f; l| d'6-d'5' 5' fpg] 7fpf sfv, cftdlo ejf gf lap|fpg] kf7zfnf,
 ; a|d lhTg] ; 'lff sj r, cfxf l| s: tf| cfgGb lbG5 svvn] Ø dnfo{
 w|dgk5{ sfv . d l| Zjf; u5{c?nf0{k|g dg k5{. ; a|ebf a9l dg
 k5{5f/l dfG5]nf0{cfdfs| sfv . ; |6nf0{l|g/Gt/tf lbg] 5f/l dfG5]sf]
 l| sl; t ?k cfdf Ø glhssf] ; f0gf] cfdf5f/l . cfdfs| Gofgj : kz|h]
 ; |s|/ x|sf|sl dfG5] 5f/l . ; |6sl ; Gb/ ; Dkbf .

x|l cfdfs| sfv Gofgj xG5, l; /se|bf w|} Gofgj . o: tf| Gofgj
 5f/l nf0{ k|lk|t xG5 t/ a|xf/lnf0{ xbg . ; f; 'cfdfs| sfvdf lxp|f hD5,
 tlvf SfBf pdG5g\axf/lnf0{ r; ; 3f|r/xg| u/l . 5f/l|n] cfdf; l/
 ; Ddfg / :g| ; f; h|f0{lbg g; Sg] cuN6fn] 7f|: 5g\; f; h] 5f/l; /xs|f
 Gofgj] sfvdf axf/lnf0{ n'6k6fp| rfxbbgg| x|l ox|f ku/ lj 8dagf; l|
 ; fdflhs ; f0gf] clg dfgj lo ; j|bgf 7f|SSP/ ; 'ePs| x|l /clxn]; Dd
 rln/x|sf| 5 .

5f/l ; |6sl ; Gtfg Ø 5f/|fx?n] cfb/ ug|dfG5] x|g|5f/l . cfdfa|
 5f/l nf0{cfb/ ; Ddfg u5g\ a|nfavt v'6df 9f|5g\ sGofbfg lbbf t
 v'6df|sf a9l c|nf kvfn/ ; 'k| kfgl crfp|5g\ sGofbfg ug|k|f0of|
 7h| k|o cfhg e|egl ; ct|f|sf| ; f; k|g| k/Dk/fnf0{g|kfnl ; Eotf
 g|e|g l|n5 . x|pg, s|t lj l|w dfg u/sf 5f/l dfG5]nf0{g|kfnlx?n] Ø

5f/l, k|ql, tgof, s|of, r|hl 5f/l|s|kofbj frl gfd x|g\ 5f/lrjh|l,
 rjhla|l ; Gtfg ; Gt|lh: tf zAb klg k|lrnt 5g\ 5f/l cyf|t Pp6fsl
 5f/l csf|sl a|xf/l, Pp6fsl lbb|alxgl csf|sl >l|tl o:t)o:t} ; f0gf|
 ; k|s gfd x|g\ 5f/l dfG5]sf . >l|tl|sf kofbjdf s|f|tf, e|of|: j|f: gl,
 h|ph: tf gfd klg 5f/l dfG5] h|gt zAbfj nl ag| k|ofu xG5g\

.cfdf| 5f/laf6 l| sl; t ?k x|l . xh|/cfdf, dftf, k/dftfdx|
 5f/l dfG5]s| ?k x|g\ df0h, e|ph, a|xf/l, g|bc|fdh, k|lk, s|sf|,
 7Nofdf, ; flgdf ol ; a) gfd 5f/l dfG5]sf ; f|mf gfd x|g\h|g ; f0gf|
 ; Gbe|f : y|fkt e|o{k|: t|f|k|: t|f|t|/f| xb} cfPs| 5g\ ol ; a)
 g|ddf 5f/l dfG5] ; Ddfgt 5g\ cfb/sf ; fy gfd l|ng| r|ng 5 .

5f/l dfG5] 5f/l, a|xf/l xb} ; f; d|f k|l5g\ ; |6 k/Dk/fn] 5f/l
 dfG5] o| tl, ue| tl xb} ; Ts|l agfp|5 . ; fdflhs k/Dk/fn] 5f/l, a|xf/l,

jHoGtl \$\$ IaGw c^a\\$ \$

>ldtl clg cfdf; Ddsf] pRrf; g lbG5 . 5f/l dfG5]sf] ; jj f z>iffdf
k'z ifsf] ; li6 / lj sf; ePsf] s/f 0ltxf; lj bx? atfpbg\ egf0 5 lg
cfib zlQm euj tssf] ho eg/ hlj sNof0ffy{ 5f/l dfG5]; u cg/fw ug].
l; ^u] ; li6sf] sNof0f ug]; fdYo{ 5f/l dfG5]df xG5 egg] hglj zj f; 5.
5f/l dfG5]sf gfd 0ltxf; k/f0fdf klg cfb/k] s lng] u/sf] kf0G5 .
; ltf, n1dl, ; /; j tl, buss cDaf, cDas] zf/bf, j bxl, hgs; 'tf, >l,
x+ j flxgl, l; xj flxgl h: tf yk] gfdn] 5f/l dfG5]nf0{g] lrgfpbg\ cfb/
lbG5g\ o; /l; li6 k/Dk/f, ; fdflhs Joj xf/ kfyfl0fs 0ltxf; xgl] xf
egl 5f/l dfG5]nf0{ dx]j k0ff: yfg lbP/ cfb/ ub] cfPsf] kf0G5 .
; li6sf] lg/Gt/tfdf 5f/l dfG5]sf] plQs}ofubfg /x]sf] s/f lj 1fgn]
klg : j lsf/ u5{ . wfld] s cf: yf / lj Zj f; df klg 5f/l dfG5]sf] eldsf
clatlo g] dflgG5 . pTkfbg lfdtn] 5f/l dfG5]nf0{lj zlif zlQm klfpg u/sf]
oyfy{ la; g ldNb] . pglx? b]gs Joj xf/df klg a9l cffldo clg
lhDdj] f/ xG5g\ cfk; df ; /; xofu lmg / lbg hfGg] Joj xf/ s'zn xg]
xbf cfb/0flo ePsf xg\ xf] 5f/l dfG5] ; fdflhs hlj gdf klg klnnf
eldsf] xG5g\ 3/Joj xf/sf] sfddf pglx?sf] eldsf pNnVo /xG5 .
kfl/j fl/s ul/df p7fpq] ; Eotfsf] ; 'tnl rBq glbg] lfdtn] lfdtfj fg\
agfPsfn] klg 5f/l dfG5]sf] 5'6} dx]j /xclfPsf] 5 . cf xf] pglx?df
stdR5 a9l xG5, Jofj xf/ stf a9l xG5, jj nfl; tf a9l xG5 t/ ; ajeGbf
7hf] s/f ; xgzlnfn] pglx?df kl/kSj tf sfod ul/lbG5 / ; fdflhs
sf0bfsfggsf] kfngfdf ; dt cufl8 xG5g\ . ; Hhgx? dgsf] uf7f]
vfln/ eG5g\oq gfo{ t khGt] /dGt] tq bj] tf 0 cyft hxxfgf/lx?sf]
cfb/ ; Ddfg xG5 Toxff blj tfx? v'; l xG5g\ 0

xf] lg t, cfh 3/ kms] l9nf] ej, ca sltv/ ku/ s]-s] ug]
xf< eg/ lk/f] n0/x]sl cfdf; u ; fyn] 3/df sf]-sf] 5g\ eg/ ; fw]sf
ajhf 5f/l sf] gfd cfpb] lalQs] elglb0xf]N5g\ s]sf] k]/, 5f/l ePK15
ul/x]N5g\g, 3/ klf] lalQs] vfg kf0G5 . Kvfx?sf] egf0 klg 5 lg
uf] eP xn 5f/l eP e/ . o: tf w/} egf0x? kf0G5g\ 5f/l dfG5]sf]
; j ej/ / lhDdj] f/l afwsf ; Gbe]df rlr]t .

Ps l; Ssf] b0kf6f s: tf] ; j fe]fj s pvgf 0 /fd]f-g/fd]f] ; v-
bM, ttfl-Hr; f] kf-kf-wd{ 5f/f-5f/l, nf]lg] ; j f: gl, af-cfdf, ; f; -; ; /f,
j fl/-kfl, cfuf]kf] o: t)o: t] jj k/l t hgfp lbgl t/ ; u] x'g] gfd
zAbx?sf] kf]s]ts ; DaGw s: tf] crDdsf] 5 0 k]t / sf]Bf Pp6] af]b-
la?j fdf kf0G5 . nf]lg] ; j f: glsf] ; DaGw klg t Pp6] af]b]sf k]t /
sf]Bf: t] clnslt bfofafoff kf]of] ls 3/rxNg] 0 bfofafoff tn dflf
Yofa]L7]fa] IdNbf k]t nh: t] sf]dn e0lb] xbo]sf kf]gf-kf]gf kN6fpq
Eofpg] 0 of] v]f0 s: tf] v]h xf] s]g] < nf]lg] ; j f: gln] d]q v]Ng ldNg] 0
hlj g-hlj g xf] 5f/l dfG5]sf] / 5f/l sf] klg . lgw]Ss eg] rng

jHoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^a\\$ \$

5 Ps /ysf b0{kfa]eg/ . slt s/f eg]sf nflu x'g] eg|h: tf] gul/g]
dfG5]sf] j rf/ cgf]f] xG5 . 5f/l nf0{tyfgfd ufml ug{cfdfx? tD; G5g\
afpn] 5f/l nf0{s: tf] dgx'; 5 eg] of] uwfsf] aRrf] 0 eg/ wlt df5g\
slt v] s; nf0{sle]bf /cy{s] nf]5 k0] gkfpq] ; j ef] klg t dfG5]s}
xf] h'g 5f/l dfG5] lkr5] cf]zs km/s xG5g\w] p: t} xG5g\

Ps lbg Pshgf 5f/l dfG5]sf 3/df ; fylx? cfP kfx]gf ag/ .
pgnf0{ fylx?l; t ukm u/v a:g dg nf]nf] . ptf lrof gv]f0{k7fpq'
klg /fd]f] nf]nf] . pgn] nnf0{kmsf0{5f/l nf0{lrof ksfpq nuf0g\ ylkqg\
d; nf d/f 5f/f]n] slt dl7f] lrof ksfpq 0 b; -P3f/ j ifsf] 5f/f] km/a]u
k/] ef]5f]t/ l5f/xf]nf] . lrof kf]s; s/ 5f]g] a]nfdf lbp/fsf] a]8n]
p; sf] xft kf]nf] lrof kf]vof] . cfdfn] ptfaf6 lrof0xflng\nf] a/afb
u]nf] of] /G8lsf] 5f/f]n] 0 ; fylx? ; a} : tAw eP . pglx?n] e0uf],
5f]8bjpm] xfdl e/v/ lrof vfp/ cfPs] xf]e]g klg EoPgg\

0ltxf; -k/f0f]t/ kms] x]bf{k]g /fdfo0fsl; ltf, dxfe]t/ ts] b]f]kb],
; sGw k/f0fsl zsc]tnf] ; Dd klg]kbg . g]f]nl 0ltxf; s}; fd]Hon ldx?
ef0 ef/bf/alr x]nfdf dRrfpq] ; lfd b]v]G5g\ tf/f=sg]t, clx]nf] /
b]f]kb]sf s'/fn] j t]df]sf 5f/l dfG5]df s: tf] k]ef] 5f]8 xf]nf]g\<
c]Woogs]j ifo a]g ; S5 t/ To; a]nf]sf] syfn] 5f/l dfG5] emu8sf]
lap xg]e]g]x?nf] an k]fpg ul//x]sf] cge]t ug]eg] uf/f] kb]g .

5f/l dfG5] nlR5gsf xG5g\ pglx?sf] ; j ejf n] 3/df ; DkGgtf
le]nf]p]5 . 5f/l gePsf] 3/ p/f7nf]bf]Gof; f] xG5 . 5f/l nf0{ /fd]f] k9f0
xg] cf]f; lo jj Bfnodf k9fpq] 5f/l nf0{ 3/sfhdf nufpg] r]ng klg
xf]d] ; dfhdf h]lj t 5 . slt h]ftl xf]d] afaf ef0nf0{ sfk]s]nd l]s]gb],
dnf0{ eg] afafn] 8f]sf] a]gbg] 0 eg/ k]t j ifsf] t]hdf dgsf] ax kf]ng]
5f/l dfG5]sf] ; d] klg 5b]5 . s] eg] a]ef]pg] ; ls]5 pglx?sf] dg <
v]f]h]sf] jj ifo a]nf . c]h dlxnfx? /f]6s] ; j f]Rr kbdf k]sf] 5g\
s]g] sf]stfn]sf] s/f xf]pg] /f]6k]t, k]wfg]f]ofw]z, ; efd]vh: tf kbdf
k]lg]nf0{ sf]stfn] kof]t xb]g . olt d]q pb]fx/0f xf]pgg]s]d]f]l j 0
egf]j f; / lflgsf]o, l]lff, ; j f: Yo l]f]q, dlxnfsf]j r{j a]9b]f] 5 . o; n]
klg 5f/l dfG5]sf] prf0 / kx]rsf] dfkg u5{l g] 0

xf] 7d]f]ss] xf] s/f sf]f]af]p]5 . s]x]l ug]r]g]sf dlxnfx?
kbdf k]lb]df ; d:t dlxn]f] u]sf] b]M k]l8f x6a]f < k]Zgd]fly k]Zgx?
t]; f]5g\ o; df b]0{ dt 5g] k]Zgd] t p0/sf] ck]ff xG5 / p0/d]
; dfwfg klg e]6G5 . dlxn]f] cfk]ff / cf]g]sf]t]o; u c]fpq] clwsf/sf]
af/df k]Zg p7fpq] ; Sg]eg]sf] Tox] xf]pg k]l/j tg] < jj 1fg k]j lwn]
df]5]nf0{ k]y]l df] ; l]dt /fv]g . c]Gt] /f]sf] ofqf u/fof] ; d]b]eq a:t]l
a; fof] . df]5] sx]f]af]6 sx]ff k]lof] < rd]sf/s] b]gofdf /dfof] . o; sf]
>]b] 5f/l dfG5]nf] kfpg] ls gkfpq] < k]Zg o; /l klg p75 . h; n] gt]gf]

j̄hoGtl \$\$ laGw c̄s \$

dlxgf uefdf /fvl/ h̄df0g\kfng kfjf0f ul/g\Toxl ; Gtfg c̄gtl/ lfdf klof cfdfsfl ofubfg /xgl < t/ o; f̄ egl/ efj gftds e'd/ ldf vDrof/ dlxnf : j od'sfl c̄gtl/ lfdf klg af6f 5]sg' xbg . oxfg/ k̄tols JolQm : j fyf x̄5 . To; sfl klt{ JolQm cfkjm] ugk5{ egl dfg5sf kls lthgo u0f glal; g' 5f/l dfg5sf nflu pQd x̄5 h; af6 pglx?df c̄tldj Zj f; / ; lqmtfsfl lap /fkoj .

dgg u/f x̄5 dfg5] l; aN ; +f/sf sNof0f ug{ sl: ; G5, 7nf s'/f u5{. cfblzn]l; aN dfg5]nfo{ udn aN 9fSg v̄fH5 t/ ha ; fRr} ; f1f0f lbqkg] x̄5 Toltv/ pm v1Drb] h̄f5 / PSn} afR5' egl/ cx̄sf/ c̄f95 . dfglgnph Pp6f 3/df cfunful eofj dfg5] l; aN 3/ arfpq k̄of; u5{ dfg5]dfq xf0g, ; / fdq; Dd arfpq v̄fH5, x/s j: t'arfpq an u5{ kl/j f/sf ; b:odf cf0kl]5 . >ldtl, 5f/f5f/l afhfp5, sxl ; lk nfbg, c̄Gt0df cfk]l PSn} efl5 . 7ls o: t} nlf0f x̄5 j̄Goh̄t'df klg . x̄g t o; nf0{ kf0fx?sf h̄dhft u0f xf̄ egl/ lrQ a'efpg ; lsPnf t/ ljjjszln kf0fn] lrGtg u/h: tf̄ Joj xf/df v/f plqq g; sfl oyfydf : j fyh] kof{t dnhn u/sf x̄5 egl dgflj 1fg /lx/x̄5 . o; af6 c5tf dfg5] vfp sxf e]6Pnf / <

w} n̄vssf s] s'/f < xfd} slj elk z/rgn] cfdfsfl dx̄j a'efpg dga0lsf lzf v n̄v . sit n̄vsx? cfdfnf0{ kly lh: t} ; xgzn, cfsfh: t} km/lsnf] 5ftl ePsl, 3fdh: t} Gofgf] : kz{ lbg] ; aefbf ghsssf cfkmtsf ?kdf lrq0f u/sf kf0g5 . xf̄ klg o; df efj's sNkgfsf] ejn dfq ge0{ oyfy[sf] /a klg pl0s} rxlsnf] u/l kf]tPsfl 5 . lbgel/ cfsfsf v̄tdf Hofnfbf/lfd uPsl cfdfn] Toxxf kfPsfl vfhf 5f/f5f/l nfo{ ; Dej/ k6'sfdf sl: 5gV aln'sf 3/df kllbf lal0s} pglx?sf efsssf] Hj fnf sd ul5g\ t/ afpa6 o; f̄ ul/bg . cem 5f/f5f/l t emg\ a9f afcfdfnf0{ dIgb/ hfcf] egb] j 4f>d k̄ofP/ cfk]t? ; '6Ss efl5g\ . olt dfq xf0g, j iff] Dd ; f̄wvfh ubbg\ . st]af6 dl/ ; s] egl va/ ; 'gl egl l5dlslnf0{ blvfpqg} nflu 7hf] eflh u5g\ o: tf̄ la8dagfsf lap 5f/l dfg5] g] x̄g\ kv\gxf] \tkf0sf sif] / l tft] x̄g\ o; sf̄ : k16ls/0f s] xf̄ egl axf/lx? ; f; ; ; /f egk]5 b]v; xbgg\ cf^gl : j f: gln] afcfdfnf0{ lbg] bg] xkl]sf b]v/xg] efbf h] x̄5 j 4f>dd) x̄5, cf^g] cfv] cufl8 t xbg egl lgisifh] k̄ifnf0{ shofp5 . k]h/ dfg5]sf k]sf]ts u0f xf̄ 5f/f5f/l 5f8/ af / cfdf; t nflu g; lsg] . ; l6sf] lgod] cglf]f 5 . dfof ddtf / lhDdj f/l k15nfl k: tf 5f8/ cl3nnfl t/ ; b]hfg] . dfg5]sf dfq ge0{kzkg5]sf klg o: t} b]vG5 . x/f ufo]sf afR5f] cl3nnflnfo{xTofP/ e/v/sflnfo{ dfof ug{ yfN5 ufo]n] . xfdl dfg5]s} klg afcfdfsf s] s'/f ug{ h7f] ; Gtgnf0{ egbf sf65]nfo{ a9l dfof nfu5 . 5f/f5f/l nfo{ egbf

j̄hoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c̄s \$

glitglitgfk]t x̄s s e0G5 .

s: tf̄ s/f u/0f s/sf b]lv eglf 0 h]g klg To: t} s^a]qmb, : ofpnf, eifu, sf8f xb] k]ln; Dd klg/x]5 . lhpg hfg] h]g k]ln- Sf8fsf] ld>0f xgl, ghfg] sf8} sf8fsf h^a]n a]g] /x]5 . h]g a]Rgsf nflu xf̄ afRg lsg ghflgPsf] xf]hf < yfxf 5 afcfdf / ; f; ; ; /f; u h: tf̄ Joj xf/ u5f]xfdl, 5f/f5f/l Toxl l; S5gV k15 xfdl; u To: t} Joj xf/ u5g\ t/ xfdl cfk]tnf0{ Rofpg ; ls/x]sf 5g] . j tdfgsf] : j fyh] elj iosf b]vnfo{ ; kf/l b]0/x]sf tYo lsg la; lsf] xfnf < k9]n]of r]tgzln dfg5]n] < k]v]sf] eglf Tolt sf]r] sxf] x̄5 / 0 cgej n] k]kSj kf]sf x̄5 Ps xftn] tfnl ahbg, Psxf]f /fbl kfSbg . eglf0df cy{uf]elo{ 5b} 5, Joj xf/fkojul cfzo klg sd 5g . 5f/f j f 5f/l ; l6 k/Dk/df dfq lsg ; fdflhs Joj : yfkgsf nflu klg bj]sf eldsf ; dfg x̄5 . ; DaGw ghfl8Psf] 7fpdf k]l goff ; DaGw : yfkgsf u5g\5f/f5f/l b]h]n] . dfg5]nfo{ o; df ; Gtfg ; vsf] yk]f k]kt x̄5 . j Nnf] knnf] b]h]n] ug] cge]t p: t} x̄5 t/ 5f/l dfg5]nfo{ xg] b]l6 clns a]n] e0lb65 . hxtaf6 c; Gtflfsf cfuf kQfpg yfN5 . 5f/l dfg5]sf] h]g c; lhn] aG5, 5f/fdf cx̄sf/sf 89]n] dlrG5 clg b36gfsf] Hj fnfn] k]j f/ hnfpq yfN5 . dfg5] dfg5]sf ; a]slof dg a]nb] h̄f5 . olt; Dd ls rfx/ klg ; f]er] ; f]ogpg] ug{ gldNg] u/l .

5f/l dfg5]sf] dg sdnf] x̄5, pglx?sf egl gffds dg x̄5, 56n]6P klg ; DxflNg ; Sg] w]p{x̄5 5f/fdfg5]df egbf a9l . oxl dd{ xf] 5f/l dfg5] ; l6sf ; q x̄g\ h]g gsf pj / eld x̄g\pglx? . c̄tldf]sf ldnqlj b]k]nf kfg] ; Sg] zl0m x̄5 pglx?df . loglx?df cl: t]tj afwn] k/Dk/fut ; +sf/sf] l] Zn]if0f u/l elj iofd b]l6 k]nfpg] l] j]sn] sf] u]of egl ; fRr} xf] h]g d: s'/fpq yfN5 . d: sfgd] t h]g gh: tf] h]g x̄5 lg x̄pg / 0

5f/l dfg5] cyf]t s'g] k]j f/sl 5f/l, s'g]sl a]xf/l . 5f/la]xf/l, >ldtl, cfdf, lbbalaxgl, k]k" df0h" sfsl, g]bCDFh, eph"; f]N6gl . h] ; f0gf] hf]8] klg 5f/l dfg5] 5f/l g] x̄g\ 5f/l ge0{ dfgj sf s'g] klg ?k l] s] ; t xbgg\ To: t}n] 5f/l dfg5] ; l6sl ; f/ x̄g\ ; dfhnf0{ ult lbg] Joj xf/ x̄g\ k]j f/sl : g]x] ; +sf/ x̄g\ ; Gtfgsl k]l/0fbol dftf x̄g\clg x̄g\ ; l6 ; +f/ . oxl cydf 5f/l dfg5] lr]g] / lr]gg] xf] egl d 5f/l xf] egl v'; fgl]sf dfnf nfpb] s6]f nl ug]k] lyPg . st]odf gr]Sg] xf] egl clwsf/ kvf]h pl5g] leq] Dd cf0kl]5 . 5'6] lau'n ahf0/xgkb] . st]o, 0dfg / lg/lt/tdf / lr]g] 0ltxf; sf kfgfn] clwsf/sf k]j z u/f 5f85 t/ k]kt clwsf/ tftf] cfn' gagf] vr]t]gf eof; ; abf .

k k k

xfdl ; fdgGo ls c; fdgGo dflg; k|ef j /fn

xfdl cfk|h] cfk|hnf0{lrgq0f ug|kbff Ps ; fdgGo, ; /n x|bo ePsf / bofn' dflg; s) ?kdf lrgfpg {rfp5f]. xfdl sf|xL klg rfxb|gf| ls cfk|hnf0{ v/fa b|vfpq\ t/ ef/tlo g|tf c/lj Gb s|h/lj fnsf] kl/efiffdf c6fPsf cfd cfbdLh:t} ; fdgGo xg' aGg'b0{kM/s l| ifoj : t' xg\ olt a|hf ; fdgGo e|f n|flg] dflg; x?n] c; fdgGo Joj xf/ k|bzg ugf| klg j:f tlj s kl8f sxff/ s|t 5 eGg ufxf] 5 . dflg; x? ; fdgGo x]; otdf a:g g; Sbf klg j:f tlj s kl8f phfu/ ePsf] 5g] ; dfwggtkr klg ; /sf/ j f /fhonf0{ bafa l; hgf ePsf] 5g] ; fdgGo / c; fdgGo eGg] s/f klg l| ifodvl xg] /x|5 . 36gfnf0{ s; n] s; /l lnG5 eGg] s/f k|dV xlbf] /x|5 .

g|kfnfd ut j if{ nfdfl] do; Dd 3f|ift c3f|ift gfsfaGbl rNof]. gfsfaGbl[s] xNnf; u) ; fdgGo dflg; x?n] c; fdgGo Joj xf/ k|bzg u/]. ls/fgf k; n, v|bf, y|s, l8kf6d|6n :6f] ; sxl st} ; fdg ; xh ?kdf /xg lbPgg\ /ft/ft 7fp[ls] 7fpf ; sf0of]. cyj f n'sf0of]. g|g lrgl, t|h; Dd ; lhn] kf0Pg . kf0xflnP klg b; f| u0ff dxuf] d|Nodf dfq kf0of]. @)&@ ; fnsf] b;f| ltxf/h:tf rf8kj x?; d|t dgfpq ; lsPg . oxl sf/0fn] ubf] soff g|kfn|sf] ef65fdf b; j|f df; ' / ltxf/df ; jn/f6l klg kfslg . b|gsL w|g g) d|: sn k|of].

k|6h, l8h|h / l|off; sf] t s'/ 5f8f] cfh j if{ lbg x'g nflu; Sbf ; d|t ; xh cfk|h{ 5g] . lgoldt l|off; l|ngl 7fpdf cf7 dlxgfd aNn Pp6f l; lnG8/ kf0of] Tof] klg cg|s laftlefp la; fp kl5 dfq . xfdl ; a} hgf eGg t eG5ff. l|off; sf l8kfx?n] abdf; l u/ l|oflos l| t/0f u/gg\ n'sf0{ n'sf0{ cf^ gf df65hnf0{ dfq lb0of] t/ TofeGbf klg c; fdgGo r|/q xfdl cfk|h] a|s|sf] xfdl Vofn] ubg]. l|off; sf l; lnG8/ ahf/df hlt cfP klg ck'u x'g] sf/0f vftNb] hgf] xf] eg] To; sf] b|sf] xfdl cfk|h aGg k|b5f]. kf0M ; a|sf 3/df b0{ rf/j 6f l|off; sf l; lnG8/ el/e/fp b|vG5g\ o; /l clwsfz] dflg; x? l|off; sf l; lnG8/ y'kfg pBt ePk15 ; fdgGo: t/df /xg] j f b|} dflg; x?sf] nflu kl8f aGg' : j feflj s 5 .

x/ls 3/df PseGbf a9l l; lnG8/ l|off; /fVg gkf0gl] l8h|h, k|6h :6s /fVg gkf0gl] / ; /sf/m] hkmt / sf/j fxl ; d|t ug{ ; Sg] gllt lgod

ePsf eP zfov dflg; x?n] of] b': fx; ug] lyPgg\ x|nf . gfsfaGbl[s] of] c j lwdf sf] sf] JolQm] cfk|r|gf] uGtJ|o lx8V to u/]. sf] sf] ; f0sn j f ; f| h|gs offtfoft k|ofu u/ xfdl cf|vfcufl8 5n|f] 5 . ; fdgGo aGg r|fxg] dflg; x?n] of] Tof] ; dodf sf] sf] af6 lg|T; flxt ug] sf] eof] . ; fdgGo aGg v|Hbf v|Hb} klg aGg g; ls|g] kl/j|z s; /l v8f ul/G5 Tof] klg xfdln] efljs} s/f xf].

/fhwg| sf] 7df8f] lbgxFc: tJo: t / sf] nfxndo aGb] 5 . ; 8sdf plqPsf uf8lsf] el8n] 6|sg] 7fpf Dd 5g] . h; n] hlt klg lghl ; j/f/l hf8]sf 5g\ h; sf] b|zdf l; of] Dd aGbg] p; jn] b0{ o krf; k|tzt s/ lt/ l|j b|zaf6 lghl ; j/f/l hf8]sf xG5g\ lx8V ; f| h|gs offtfoft, :s'6/ df6/ ; f0sn k|ofu u/ u|h/f/ rNg|x? klg b|vfj 6l ?kd] eP klg uf8lsf] rSs/df xG5g\ uf8l kfNg k|f] ; lhnf] sxff 5 / < To; sf] dd|t :fDef/ , t|h, dfjan, uf8l x|sf] 8|0e/ cflbsf] Joj :yfkgsf] a|flem; u) ; fdgGo dflg; c; fdgGo aGg xb} Ddsf] s; /t ug|kg] xG5 . k|f] ltg} ; fdgGo dflg; sf] c; fdgGo Joj xf/n] ubf] klg k|j f/sf ; b: o lkR5] cf-cf^ gf cg'sh|sf ; j/f/ fwgsf] k|ofu u/ |sf] b|VfG5 . ; fdgGo dflg; c; fdgGo alglbPk15 b|z s; /l pef] nflu < p0/ sf]/ofh: tf] b|zdf Toxflsf] zf; sn] ; /sf/l sd|rf/Lafxs] c6o JolQmnf0{lghl ; j/f/l /fVg gkfpg] lgod agf0lbPsf 5g\ t/ xfdl] b|z a|god etfe'a& lx; fan] rIn/x|sf] 5 .

cl: t dfqsf] s/f xf] d 3/ 5|psf] xb/ sl6^a ; j|gdf 5f/fsf] skfn sf6g] l; n] nfdf k|u|sl lyPf. s|xl o|j sx? nf0gdf /x|5g\ kfnfdf skfn sf6g] a; j|sf o|f skfn kfNg|bf klg skfn ldnfpq Jo: t b|vGy]. skfn t h|0sf] TofQ g] 5 xb/ :6f0n dfq k|j t|g ug| v|fjh: tf] nflu yof]. skfn sf6g] xhfdnf0{ of] u/ Tof] u, of] ePg / Tof] ePg E|gd} ; do vlr/x|sf lyP . kfnfdf a:g|k|t ; xfg|el't ; Dd klg lyPg . laxfgsf] cToft dxj|k k|f] ; dodf xhfdsf] Tof] k; ndf a|j f|sf ; do v| kfNg k|kl5 b|z s; /l pef] nflu <

o; cyh] t p0/ sf]/ofsf j t|dfg zf; s lsd h|f pgm] Toxflsf k|t|s o|j fsf] xb/ :6f0n Pp6} x|kgk] / pglx?n] nufpg] n|ufdf ; d|t Ps|gf; sf] nufpg kg] Joj :yf ul/lbPsf 5g\ ; Gbf lg/a|s'z k|j |qsf] nfu] klg l; :6d ga; j|sf b|z agfpq of] tl/sf klg pko'om g] xf] ls egh: tf] nflu] . p0/ sf]/ofdf Toxflsf ; /sf/l sd|rf/Ln] xKtfdf u/ |sf] 5 lbg|sf k|f/>lds dfq kf|b5g\ zlgaf/ pglx?sf] tk|af6 /fhosf nflu l; Q|df sf] ug|k5{eGg] s/f; Gbf klg xfdl] h: tf] sf] r|f/ , cN5l gful/ssf nflu 7ls] xf] ls eGg] nflu] . cfh xfdl] b|zdf pk; lrj ,

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

; x; lrj / ; lrj n] vf0kf0 cfpg] ; lj wf xg[ePsf] 5 < sxfnL nfu/ cfpg] ; lj wf 5 . x/s ; /sf/l sd[rf/L / ltgsf zfvf; Gtfg kfNg] ; /sf/n] g] 7ssf lnPh; tf] nf15 . x/s dlxgf lj b]z dfq wfpq] lj b]z uPafkt kf0g] e0fsf] df6f] /sddf dfq /dfpg] kms/ cfPk15 Toxfsl] pknlw ; f6g] klg gkg] Joj xf/dt ptfg[klg gkg] dfq ; o/ ug[dfNodsf] ?kdf lng] . o/t o/t sf/0fn] t cfh b]z vfqm] 5 .

o/tf dl; gf s/fdf lrGtg ug[afgl a; fNg ; Sg] xf] eg] g] t 7hf s/f l; hgf xg] xg\ ; /sf/l sd[rf/Lsf] of] cj :yfn] ubf[pglx?sf] nflu k]; g cfibst] Joj :yf ug[kg] ls gkg] eGg] ; fRgkg] ePsf] 5 . lhGule/ of] / Tof] axfgfdf sdfPsf] sdf0 ug[To; dfly k] / k]; g cfibsf] ; lj wf cfkridf pb]snflbf] s/f 5 . d t eG5' ; /sf/l sd[rf/Lsf] of] abgfdlk0f{ cfr/0fn] ubf[hflu/ hlj gsf] bz j ifd} l/6fo8{ ug[k5{ / ; fdfGo pkbfgsf] Joj :yf ul/g'kb5{. w} eGbf w} g] kfnln] hflu/ vfg] df]sf kfpkg'kb5 . unt dgzfon] hflu/ vfg] x?sf nflu klg bz j ifsf] ; dofj lw s; /l 5n5fd ug] / ; DklQ hfbg] eg] l; Sbfl; Sb] laltxfN5 / pglx?sf] bZrqrmaf6 b]z hflug ; S5 .

cfh k9]n]sf dflg; x? alg8g] e0/x]sf 5g\ g]kfnf] e0/x]sf h] hlt lj 1x? 5g]ntgsf] lj 1tfsf] ; xl; b'koju ; /sf/n] ug[; s]sf] 5g . x/s lflqdf lj 1x?sf] ckxjhgf e0/x]sf] 5 . lj 1x? dh wf/af6 kfvf nflu/x]sf xG5g\ sfd gaGbf / sfd geP; Dd lj 1x?nf0{ cl3 ; fg] cyft\ l6km]b k]z ug[a]hfdlj 1sf] vflhl ug[t/ sfd kfPk15 lj 1x?nf0{ kfvf nufP/ /sdl dflg; x? cl3 ; fg] u/sf] b]6Gt kf0m ; a] 7fpbf e]6G5 clg o/tf] cj :yfn] b]zs] pGgt xG5 ls cj glt < s]xl ; do cl3 hfkg 3Dg] df]sf ldns]f] lyof]. Toxfslf k; nx? , l8kf6d]6n] 6f] ; x? , hxff] 's] hfcf] b/efp Pp6] 5 . JolQm]kR5]n] a9l d'gfkif lng] 7lgl] eGg] g] 5g . lgodcg'; f/ h] hlt k]rt xG5 To; df Toxfslf dflg; x?n]lrQ aefpgj/x]5g\ xfdlsxflxg] \oxflsf k; n]kR5] km/s km/s b/efp 5g\ h; n] hlt n'65 n'6 egle]f ; /sf/ dflg 5 . rfx] vbf k; n xg]y f yfls laqitf, Pp6] b/efp x/s k; ndf u/f0lb g] sf] cfklQ < o; fl xg ; s] Jofkf/lx?n] klg a]pxn'6 ug[; Sb]ggV b/efp sfod ug[u/fpg qmtf laqitf] klg ; do vlr]g kg] lyPg . cfh Pp6] ; fdg] lgwS] eP/ lsGg ; lsq] cj :yf 5g . k; n]kR5] efp a%b] rxfg] kg] cj :yf 5 . o/tf] etfe'a] / nyfln'a] kf/fn] b]z s; /l agfpq] < s]xl ; do cl3 dfq a]hftol /fhs'df/ Xof/l g]kfn cfp / u]vflsf] b]ud ufpa:tl; d]t 3Dg EofP . ; fdfGo Gbf ; fdfGo dflg; x?sf] b]Mf a%g] cem egf] hlj g / hgtfsf] d]n o a%g] sf] ; u/. tl

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

ajnfotl Xof/l ; fRr] g] g]kfnL xl/ agl/ b]MfP t/ xfdl g]kfnL xl/ rflxf k]Zrdfx?sf] d'n'ssf Xof/l a]g nfmlot 5f] .

xfdl x/s dflg; l8-el kbf{olt w}/ v'zl xG5f] ls dfgf] cd]/sf uP k]5 t 8n/ ?vaf6 g] l6kg kf0G5 . sfd] ug(k/ klg g]kfnf] h:tf] yf/} tna klg sxff xG5 / , Toxfslf tlg rf/ nfv sdf0G5 . zfob oxl ; kgf cfvfd; hfP/ hfg] ? Toxfslf b]gslsf leHg g; s/ cftdxTof ug(lj j z ePsf xf]nfg\ cToft /fd]sf x]bxlx] klg / ; a) cj :yf ; fdfGo nf]bfnf]b] klg c; fdfGo Joj xf/ b]vfpq] g]kfnlx? cd]/sfdf k]z:t 5g\egl s]i0f w/fj f; l c]fkgf] c]fkgf] ; s s]t .u]6km]n; ldf n]b5g\ j :t: yltsf] /fd]l lg/l f0f u/y s]g] klg sfd ulx/f0df k]u/ ug[; Sg] xf] eg] l]lj wf / e]daf6 dflg; n] ; w]sf nflu d]Qm kfpg] lyof] t/ Tof] w]f / ; xgzlntf cfhsf] dflg; n] sxff kfpg] < c]fkgf] b]g] ; f]kfpq] lgx]df cfh dflg; b]Mf j 6L ?kdf ; fdfGo nf] klg p; n] ug[lqmofsnfk c; fdfGo b]Mbf dgleq b/f] k]g plAhG5 ; fRr} cfh xfdl ; fdfGo dflg; sf ?kdf c; fdfGo dflg; x]b} u0/x]sf t 5g]f] < k k k

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com/>

**ca xfd] j]a ; f08df jhoGtlsf ; a} c^as
8fpgnfB ug[; Sg]xG5 x} .**

**tkf0f] xfdlnf0{ e]g vflg]ePsf] xf] #
/rgf, lj 1fkj j f k'ts-k]qsf]nflu
zAbf] k]fzgsf] s]f]ofno-rfa]h, u0f]z:yfg
)!-\$\$(&%!-(*!\$!-\$(^!)#**

mail: nepal . vk@hotmail. com / nepal120@yahoo. com /

shabdharthaprakashan@gmail. com

web: shabdharthaprakashan. com / nepalipublisher. com

hlj gaf

ef:s/ e08f/l

d a'4Tj kflktsf] clenffffn] cgj / t lx[8/x] lx[8/x]. hlj gaf6
 alrg rgsf] vfhldf Psfettk[nfu]. j 4 b]v/ 8/fPf/ f]l b]v/ em: SPf
 dflgl b]v/ crlDet ePf. d/f] cf^g]; +f/ cw/f] nfluof]. of] t; f0 / 8/
 cf^g] nflu yfNof]. of] ; +f/ g] b]v/l nflu yfNof]. cToGt kl8f eof].
 dnf0[b]v/sf] afw eof]. b]v/sf] sf/0f vfhg yfn]. 3f]Tng yfn].
 Psfutfdf kuf. b]v/sf] sf/0f afw eof]. sf/0f d : j oef e]f]. sf/s d
 : j onfo] kfPF.

cfh dnf0[b]v/sf] afw eof]. d b]v/l x'g kuf]. lxhf]. Dd d/f]
 h]g v'; l g] lyof]. fwg pg] 5g]sf/0f klg l]Bdfg g] 5, t/ d cfh
 cgfxs lsg b]v/l t 0 crDd Pp6f b]zon] d/f]. 'v, cfggb; a]; a]
 n'lbof]. d Psfxf/f]. fRb] uPf lxhf] v'; l x'g] sf/0fx? n'lPsf 5gg]
 oyf] t Vxlf /xb] d b]v/l lsg <

cfh lxhf] ; 'vg'e]t ldYof nflu yfNof]. lxhf] / cfh d/f]
 h]g gdf s]xl km/s lyPg, dfq Ps cg'e]t]. ; 'v / b]v/l arlsf] c]t/
 olt l]g kftn] xl] /x]5, dnf0[yfxf lyPg. d cndNndf k/] lxhf] ;
 'vg'e]t ldYof of cfhsf] b]Vvfg'e]t]. lxhf] Dd h] ; To lyof]. Tof
 stf x/fof]. ; To kl/j tg s; /l eof] <; To t ; f] ef]d, lg/k/]f x'g/kg]
 cfh lsg ; fk]f nflu yfNof]. s] ; To ; fk]f klg x]5 / <

d d/f j r]f/s cfj ux?nf0[ts]af6 : i6 agfpq rfxgy]. d
 lgisif] rfxgy]. f] ef]d lgisif] h; s] cl:tTj nf0[; +f/n] ldYof e]g
 g; s] ; \ ; +f/nf0[t d ; Deffpg ; Sy] t/ cf^g] ts]sf] t]8 d/f]. fd'
 cf0k]yof]. daf6 g] l]r]f/ pb]fl6t x]yof]. daf6 l] 3l6t x]yof]. en]
 s]xl; Dd t] l]r]f/x?nf0[; +f/nf0[u/] klg, of] hut]sf] lgdf0f /
 l] lgdf0f: t]. d d/f] hut]agfpb] eTsfpb] ul//x].

d/f ts]x? hlt a]t]8 xb] uP, d Tolt g] c:ki6 x]b] uPf. d/f]
 /rgf v]l08t xb] uof]. d/f] s]ltTj x/fof]. d l] 3l6t xb] uPf. ca z]o
 s]j n z]o affsl /xof]. dxfslj b]j s]f]sf] z]osf] ofqfh: t] d klg
 z]odf s]xl l]f0f cNdlnPf. cGwsf/ l; j fo s]xl lyPg, dnf0[PSsf/ l
 s]g] u']j n] cfk]t/ t]f]sf] cg'e]t eof] t/ cGwsf/ lyof]. s]j n
 cGwsf/ . l] r]f/ lyPg, ts]lyPg, d ef]; b] lyPf d x/fpb] lyPf s]g]

lj /f6\k]sfzk'-h d/f] ; fd' k]s6 x'g nfu]h: t]. >ls]0fsf] l] /f6\j ?k
 cg'e]t ubf] ch]gsf] xlj uth: t]. d cf]f]f l]dRb] cGwsf/ l]5rfNg] k]oTg ul//x] t/ cGwsf/sf] u']j emg\k]an xb]
 u0/x]sf] lyof]. dnf0[xs]a]sf] ANofsx]l]ndf l]5/h: t]. nflu/x]sf] lyof].
 cf]v/ ANofsx]h klg t k]sfzk'-h cf^g] u']j n] ; ~s'r]g eP/ ag]sf]
 g xf]. d klg d/f] cf^g] u']j n] s]gb]s]t xb] u0/x]sf] lyPf. ; do /
 cfsfz?kl å]taf6 c]å]tdf k]j z ug] nfu]sf] l]f0fsf] z]Stk'-hn]
 lyr]sf]h: t]. d SNkgf/lxt Psfsf/sf] 3lge]t
 cfsif]f]n] l]lrPsf] lyPf. s]g] csf] l]j k/l t z]Stn] t]f]sf] klg lyof]
 x]nf t/ d Psfxf/f] s]gb]s]t xb] lyPf. b]0[z]Stalrsf] ; ^]ifdf d
 6lq]b] u0/x]sf] lyPf. hlt v]l08t eP klg k]o]s v]08df p]x u'f k]j fx
 e0/x]sf] kf]lyf]. zfob v]08ls/0f d/f] cf^g] rfxgf lyof]. zfob d]n]l
 0R5f u/] d v]l08t x]p]f clg d v]l08t xb] uPf. /Stalhsf ; Dk0f[
 u0fx? /Stalhx?df k]j flxt ePh: t]. d/f] u0fx? d/f] k]o]s v]08df
 ; dfg ?kdf : yf]kt kf]lyf]. zfob Tof v]08ls/0f Psfsf/sf] kf]/l]des
 c]j : yf lyof]. hlt d v]l08t xb] lyPf Tolt g]d s]gb]; \u h]f]8b] klg lyPf.
 zfob d kb]f yf v]08ls/0fsf] cl]td l]j Gb'; Dd klg d d g]/x]g]
 Tof] ; l]d d / Ps]ls/0fsf] cl]td l]j Gb'; Dd klg d g]/x]g] of] l] /f6\l .
 Tof] ; l]d / l] /f6\l s]xl le]gtf gx'g g] d/f] cl: t]j x] af]sl ; a]ldYof
 x'g] kb]f yf v]08ls/0fsf] cl]td l]j Gb]df t]g z]Stk'-h af]sl /x]5g]\
 t] z]Stk'-he]bf k]ys]d st] lt] z]Stk'-hx?sf] sf/0f t x]f]g <
 st] lt] z]Stk'-hsf] c]j l: ylt t : j o+d x]f]g <

wj ls]t r]daslo z]st Ps}wj df ; ^]s'r]g x'g nfu]h: t]. d klg
 Ps wj lo a]b] lyPf. of] s: t]. 36gf lyof]. h]f d/f] pb]e]sf] sf/0f a]of].
 s]xl 3l6t eof]. d/f] afw 3l6t eof]. d/f] p]k]Q ; Dej eof]. To; l g] d
 Psaf6 cg]s af] cg]sa]f6 Ps. of] d/f] pb]e]sf] 36gf /x]5 / Tofx
 36gf]afw /x]5 . ; 'v / b]v/l d/f] h]g gsf b]0[wj /x]5g] o; h] t
 ; 'vs] sf/0f klg d g] b]v/sf] sf/0f klg d g] /x]5'. of] af]wn] Pp6f
 36gf 3l6t u/fof]. d/f] ; 'v / b]v/l Ps} 7fp]df c]fP, d Ps wj lo a]b]
 uPf.

k k k

ca xfd]f kf]nf

; +d/0f, uhn, n3'syf, 5Gbslj tf - c^as x? .

; Demgf

dfwj l3Id/]

; Demgfd cf8Psf xfdl lj utsf tltdfl7f ; Demgfn] j tdfgdf
rnfodfg e0/xjsf 5f.

of} cglf7f g} dfbgk5{. ; w} ; Demgfsf] clj/n wfufsf] Tofgbfh] xfdfl j tdfg l3l; /xjsf 5 . /fdfl g/fdfl h] h: tf] eP klg afRg] cfwf/ t ; Demgf g} xfl ls û

xfdf kVflsf kVfx?n] klg xfdlnf0{Toxl s/f elg/xjsf 5g\\ .>It : dltl u/ ltdfl sNofof xG5 eGg] ; Gbz kJ flxt ul//xjsf 5g\ To; h] t ; d: t k/f0fx? .>It : dltl g) xg\eg/ 7flsj f u/sf 5g\ xfdfl ufqk? if Clifx?n] rfx] tl sfZok Clif xg\of cul:t Clif of c? Clif. o; /l; 'g / ; Demgf u/ ->It : dlt_ eg/ 7hl sf 7hl k/f0f k/vfh] nV] klg xfdlnf0{Tolxn] lrQ a%bgl clg xfdl cf^g] lj utsf ; Demgfn] dfq geP/ efujsf b]Vsf ; Demgfn] lk/fhnPsf xG5f. klm:j ?k w/yf/ hflg ghfgl sglsyl clf/sf la:s'g ; 'spg yfN5f; afBg yfN5f.

; Demgfsf] ; Demgfn] lk/fhnPsf?sf] nVfhfMf g} 5g, sIt 5g\slt dfofnhf0{ ; Demgfd ; Demgjx?sf] sf xl sf xl t 0ltxf; df c^ast ep/ a; jsf 5g\clg pglx?sf] ejts lqmsfnsfknf0{j tdfgdf xfdl rfv dfgl-dfgl pt; 'stfkj ls lgofN5f. d'un zf; sn] lj utdf o:t} rltlsnf u/. cf^gl dfofn'sf] ; Demgfd lj zj k]; 4 tflhdxn agfP/ ; a}nfo{ rlst agf0lbP. w} 6f9f ghfpnf/0ff klfvfdgql eld zd; yn] cf^gl k]p; lsf] ; Demgfd agfPsf] ; ltf ej g -clxnjsf] afndlgb/, nlntsnf k1fklti7fg, a; jsf b/af/_ clxn] klg xfdfl cufl8 hpbfb] hflbf5. o:t} v8u zd; yn] cf^gl /fgl t]hs'df/lsf] ; Demgfd kfNkfsf] sfnlu08sl t6df agfPsf] /fgldxn clxn] klg plePs} 5 .

/hf-dxf/hfx?n] h] h: tf] lrgef ; Demgf :j ?k agfP klg agfpg g; Sg]x?n] cf^g] dg dl: tisdf gd]6g] u/l ; Demgf ; ffrjsf] 5g\ ; Demgfd ; Demgfd xff: g] u/y g] xfdfl hlj grqm rnjsf] 5 t/ ; Demg klg sf/0f t xg] klof. sf/0f h] 's] xl; \ Demgf t cf0xN5 . j tdfgnf0{ xhls/0f ug] dflod ; Demgf xf] eg/ 9Ss k/y a; fg t eg]sf] .ut+g ; flrlid s[t+g dgoj ; qn] lvGg kftof. uPsf] s/f g; Dem To; n] dgnf0{ p]nt agfpB clg j tdfgdf cl3 a9g ck7df/f] kf5{

eGg] cfzo xflnf of} ; qsf] t/ klg /fdfl g/fdfl ; Demgfn] t df65nf0{ lg/Gt/ lk/fhnS} xG5 .

of} sndhlj lnf0{ crDdsf] ; Demgf e0/xj5 . clxn] ^# j 6f ef6f kmbfPsf] df65nf0{ sIt j ifdf, s; n] .sl .vU cf/De u/fP Tof] t ; Demgfa6 cfleih e0; Sof] t/, Tolt a]hf k9jsf] slj tfdo .sl b]v ..1U; Ddsf] noffdts kf7 eg]cfh; Dd la; g ; slsf] 5g . Tof] slj tfldts kf7sf] slx affsl x/f-

.sl sdn ktmjsf] ej /fn] 5f0f

.vU vl6of dfly a:of] v/f0f ..

.uU ubxf dfly 5 wfj l r9jsf]

.3U 38l xV nf] tlj ahjsf]

.aj af af a' a' aRrf u5{.. cfib .

o; /l nueu ; f7l j if{ cl3 k9jsf] s/f Tof] klg .j 0f6fnfU s; /l ; Demg ; sfcfkmhfnf0{ pb]s nfujsf] 5 . /fdfl klg nfujsf] 5 .

xg t ; Demgf d]6of] eg] klg lk/jk/ xbf] /xj5 . %) j if{ cl3sf] s/f ; Demgjh] % dlxgf cl3sf] s/f la; Pkl5 k/g cfkt\k o) la; g] afqln] w} cfkmt l/; fpg yfn] j f: tf gu/]sf] eGg yfn] . hfg/ la; lsf] xf0g eg/ sltnf0{ ki6ls/0f lbb] lxBg] .

.k/f d bfwm/dfu eg] e] xfdfl kVfh] e] f...>It : dltl l6kf6 ug{ klg ; lsPg k]l/ lj utsf s/f g; Dem To; n] lrGtf a9fpB eg/ kVfh] g] clt{klg lbPsf 5g\ To; h] dflod dfu{ ckgfp] xl]s û cyft Vj utsf /fdfl s/f ; Demg k]Vff lnP/ j tdfgnf0{ cufl8 a9fp] clg cfkmtf0{ b]M nf]g g/fdfl s/fnf0{ la; V j tdfgsf] cufl8 tuf/f] gaGg lbg' g} pQd xl]s û

t/ h] eP klg ; Demgfsf] ; Demgf dl7f xG5, /df0nf] xG5 . cf^g' ; Demgf cfkmt ug{ ; s]dfq hlj gsf] cl: tTj ; Dej / ; fy]s xG5 . hlj gnf0{ la; b]f] eg] t aafp xG5 . To; h] ; Demgfsf] ; Demgf ; w} /fVff.

k k k

d Ps d'd'l'f

ofbj k; fb zdf{

bMvSf kld'v sf/0f cfk^mnf0{ glrGg' xf / 0 ; d: t k[0f]huth^h] cfk^mnf0{ glrGg/ cfj fudgsf ej rqm?kl bMvdf km; lsf xf elgG5 . cGo k[0f]xⁿ t :j onf0{ lrGg' ; Dej g) 5gl :j onf0{ lrGg] ; Defj gf ePsf k[0f] s] n dfq; dfq xf. d sf xf eGg] S/f yfx gkfP; Dd cyft\ :j onf0{ glrGg; Dd dSt ; Dej xb]g / 0 h; / l s]x klg gu/l sg a:g cToGt sl7g s/f xf To; / l g) cfk^mnf0{ lrGg' klg clt sl7g sf{xf]. ha; Dd dfq; n] lgj f]fsf] fffffsf/ j f dStfj :yfsf ck/f]ffge't ub]g ta; Dd pm lgtfct l:y/ /xg ; Sb]g / p; n] :j onf0{ lrGg klg ; Sb]g elgPsf k[0G5 .

:j onf0{ lrGg' clt b's/ sfo{xf]. To;)n] of1j NSon]. blj6fsf bzg j f l] 1ftfsf l] 1fg c; Dej 5 lsgegl :j o+l] ifol l] 1ftfnf0{ l] ifosf ?kdf s]af/f s; /l hffg ; lsG5 d]eGg] k]g u/]sf 5g\ o; sf ; fy}pgn] :j tM; 4 tyf :j k]sfz ePsf sf/0f l] 1ftfsf l] 1fgsf] nfk x'g ; Sb]g l] 6fsf bl] 6sf] nfk x'g ; Sb]g eg]sf x'g\ h; / l cfvfn] ; Dk0f; l] 6nf0{ bMg ; S5 k/Gt' :j onf0{ l; w] bMg ; Sb]g To; / l g] :j oesf afw klg 1fg]Gb]o Pj+a14sf] l] ifo xf]g .

dnf0{ lrGg] k]oTgsf] l; nl; nfdf d]n] dnf0{ Pp6f lg/y]s af]xdl xf. o cyj f Jo^Noh: t] kfPF. d]n] d]f] ef]ts cl: t]j s] s]g]; fy]sf b]vgf . kf~ref]ts z/l/nf0{ :j o+dfg/ o; nf0{ x]bf] 6fpsf]b]v v]sf; Ddsf] aflux/l efudf skfn, /f] g^a, 5fnf cf]b] b]v]h; nf0{d]h] d dfGg ; ls]f. To; eGbf leq /x]sf xf8, df; ' g; f, /ut cf]bnf0{ klg d dfGg ; ls]f. o; z/l/eqsf] j ft, lkQ, skm af; f] yofn, l; fufg, sfg]u]hl cf]b] cg]s k]sf/sf k]ffx/ j :t]x?sf] 8^N/nf0{ :j o+dfg] cxsf/n] lbg] s]/ePg . Sltko k]l]b bz]gx; n] dfq] er]z/l/ t k]y]l, hn, t]h, j fo' cf]bn] el/Psf] Ps 6j]f] cfsfz k] /x]5 0h; df cfsfzaf]s c? ; a]k]t l]f0f kl/j tg Pj +l] gfzzln /x]5g\ To;)n] o: t]f] l]f0fe^N/ Pj +clgTo z/l/nf0{ klg d]b] d dfGg ; ls]f.

x]s JolStnf0{ sg] g sg] a]hf cf^gf h]d ; f2]zo sg] dxfg] sf]sf lglDf ePsf] h: t]f] nflu5 . k/Gt' hlj g efluf0sf j]ddf k]5 cfP/ sg] a]hf cf^gf cl: t]j Pp6f lg/y]s h]sebf leGg nflu]b] . cf^gf

sf{ cf^g} 3/sf l; ln^a df 6fl; Psf] dfp; 'hln] 3/nf0{ cfk]n] yfd]sf] 7fg'eGbf a9]f k]lt l] x]b]g . p; nf0{x/]s l; s]b]sf cl: t]j ; o]f]u dfq k]lt l] x]5 l] c]g dfq p; nf0{.dl] kmf]gfsf] 5f]f] kmf]gfsf] g]f]t, cd's gfdwf/l, cd's cd's k]df0f-k]wf/l, o: t]f] o: t]f] x]nof ePsf] o]t o]t wg; Dk]Q ePsf] cf]b] s/fx? lg/y]s nflu yfN5g\h; sf] k]l/0ffd; j ?k p; n] j f: t]d] :j oesf uj jf0f ug] yfN5 . To; k]5 dfq p; n] lktfsf z]qif0f Pj +dftfsf] /hsf \$^ q]f]df]hdaf6 kf]de ePsf] of] z/l/nf0{ c]Gtodf Zdzfgdf k]u/ l]rn, sf]f, lu4, :ofn cf]baf6 n]5g, ; 8g, uNg j f v/f] gl al]gaf6 l]j Zj sf] s]g] z]Stn] /f]Sg ; Sb]g eGg] s/f c]get ug]yfN5 . h]lj t /x]Gh]n 0l]Gbf]fy] l]ggsif]f6 o; z/l/df l]j l]w k]sf/sf ; \vb\bm\b]Pj +; \vb\bm\l]xt ; j]b]gfsf] cg'e]t e0/xg] tyf ltglx?k]tsf] cfsi]f0f-l]j s]if]f0f sf/0f /fu-]jif]ffbsf sd]a]Gw]x? alg/xg] s/f klg a%g yfN5 . zfob dn]f0{ klg ; f]f l]s h]j gdf kf]Psf 3ft-k]t3ft / c; km]tf]x?n] g]o: t]f] dx; " u/f]Psf xf]nfg\

ef]ts Pj +; f]f l]s b]l]6n] x]bf] t ; +f/df ; aeGbf c; km] df]5 d]x]f: t]f] nflu5 . ; f]f l]s-ef]ts pk]nl]wsf lglDf cg]s if80g] Pj +rfnx? rNg] ; fd]Yo{ ddf 5g . e^N/ ef]ts ; km]tsf] nflu ; fd, b]fd, b]08 tyf eb]h: tf o]Stx?sf] k]of]nf0{ plrt 7Dofpg] ; fx; d ug] ; l]Sb]g . wfs-w]S]sf] k]of]u tyf xft h]f]8g] Pj +x; \af]Ng] s/fdf klg c; l]fd ePsfn] g] t xf]nf] d/f sltko z]elrGtsx?sf cg'; f/ d ; do Pj +k]l/ yltcg?k rNg g; Sg] c]of] xf]l/s k]f0f xf / 0 of] s/f d]f]f c]GtM s/0fn] klg :j l]sf/ ul/; s]sf] 5, To;)n] d]n] k]t; psf] s]x]l ; do :j oesf v]h]ldf nufpg] u/]sf] 5' . ; fd, b]fd, b]08 tyf eb]h: tf s]g] s/f cf] Zos gkg] ox] l]f]q d/f l]f]qdf pko]st 5 h: t]f] nflu yf]n]sf] 5 . k]f]l]g] gfsf] k]f]l]s l]f]qdf en]o; l]f]qdf wgan, hgan, kban, c:qan, z:qan, afx'an s]x]ln] sf]d ub]g cyft\o; l]f]qdf ; +f/sf] s]g] z]Stsf] s]g] ; f]f k]m] ; rNb]g . To;)n] cf]dan Pj + k]f]fandf] ePsfx?sf lglDf k]f]fsf] l]f]q g] plrt x]5 .

j f: t]j s ?kdf t d 0l]gb]of]lt x]f. 0l]gb]of]lt cj :yfsf] ; fl]f]tsf/ ug] g] lg] f]f j f d]f]f k]f]t ug] xf] . o; sf lglDf z]f; -k]f]f; l]j rf/ ; j]b]g] lg]4 x]g] c]kl/x]f]o{ x]5 . ha z]f; -k]f]f; d]f] /f]Sg] ta dfq sf]los sd]f; +sf/sf] lg/f]w x]5 . j fl]rs sd]f; +sf/sf] pTk]Q dgdf x]g] ePsfn] s]j n j f]fut df]g ; flwt u/y dfq j fl]rs sd]f; +sf/sf] lg/f]w x]b]g . ; j k]yd dgdf l]j ts] (tyf l]j rf/ pTk]g eP/ dfq j f]fut sf] ?kdf k]s6 x]5g\t; y]l] ts] (Pj +l] rf/ l]j xl]g ; dflwsf] k]f]l]k]l]5 dfq j fl]rs sd]f; +sf/sf] j f: t]j s lg/f]w x]5 . o: t] s]j n dgnf0{ l] ts]

j hogtl \$\$ lagw c^a \$ \$

Pj +lj rf/ lj xlg u/l dfq /x/ dfq lrQsf sd{; +sf/sf/ lg/fw xbgl .
lj ts{ Pj +lj rf/ lg{4 e0; s|kl5 klg lrQdf ; j|bgfsf ; +sf/
/lx/xG5g\ o; tf] cj :yfdf lrQn] ; ld {kdf eP klg sfd ul//xg]
ePsf] dgfdo ; j|bgfsf] cg{ej e0/xG5 . ha dgfdo ; j|bgf klg
lg{4 xG5 ta dfq lrQsf sd{; +sf/x?sf] klg lg/fw xG5 . oxl
cj :yf g} cl{td dSt cj :yf xf] o; cj :yf Dd klg] j|ddf ; j|kyd
j flrs-; +sf/sf] lg/fw xG5 cyfl\clj ts{clj rf/ cj :yf k|kt xG5
To; kl5 sflos-; +sf/sf] lg/fw xG5 cyfl\zjf; -kzf] f; kof?kof
/flsG5\ To; kl5 dfq lrQ ; +sf/sf] lg/fw e0{ ; j|bgf klg /flsG5 .
o; k|sf/ lrQ g] lg{4 ePkl5 dfq O|gb|oftlt, lgTo, zfzj t, wj , cdlt
lgj fof cj :yfsf] ulx/f] cg{ej xG5 . O|gb|oftlt cj :yf k/d zflt /
zltntfsf] cj :yf xf] o; cj :yfdf c; lldt zflt / zltntfsf] cg{el't
xG5 . o; cj :yfdf /fu, alif / df|xsf] cl|g kof{of lgj |xG5 . To; hn
j|bgf|lx{ n] o; nf0{ ; lr|rbfgb:j k eg]sf xg\ j f: tjd df d]/f] :j ?k
klg Toxl xf] .

pklgifbx?df o; s'/fnf0{.lj ifol / lj ifo j f blj6f / bzo b'j df
Ps} tlj klsflzt e0/xjsf 5 h'j df Jofkt 5 / b'j jsf kf/ufdl klg 5
egy/ a'enfpgl kloTg ul/Psf1 kf0G5 . hlj ftdfdf h'g z'4 r)Go klsflzt
xG5 ; d:t lj /f6\afXohut\df klg Toxl z'4 r)Go Jofkt 5 . hlj ftdf
:j tMcgej l; 4 ePsfn]p; sf] ; Qf c; Igblw 5 lsGt'hlj ftdfdf cgGttf
j f lj Zj ?ktf 5g . afXohut\df cgGttf j f lj Zj ?ktf eP klg ; Qf
c; Igblw Pj +:j tMl; 4 5g . ol b'j jsf Pstfa6 k/d tlj sf] :j tMl; 4
; Qf / cgGttf l; 4 xG5 . ofl cajtff ..tt\lj dl; . 5fp-^*=&U -Tof
ltdl g} xfl . codfl df aXd . aXp-e%-(U -ofl cfldf aXd g} xfl
.k1fg+aXd . Pfp-#-!#U -k1f j f 1fg g} aXd xfl .cx+aXdf: d .
aXp-!\$!U -d aXd xE h: tf >ltj fSox; af6 klg l; 4 xG5 .
p2fnssf cg'; f/ lj ifol / lj ifo, r)tg blj6f / cr)tg hut
b'j } Ps} tlj sf kltcf; xg\ aXd / cfldf b0{ tlj geP/ cv08r)Go
; kdf Pp6} tlj xg\ 1ftf, 1fg / 1bpdf kf/dflyls ?kdf sg} eb 5g .
h; /l df6fsf 1fg ePkI5 df6faf6 lgldft ; a} rlh dPdo 5g\leGg] 1fg
xG5U h; /l ; j 0fSf 1fg ePkI5 ; j 0fglldft ; Dk0f/cfelf0fx? ; j 0fdo
5g\leGg] 1fg xG5 To; /l g)k/dtlj cfldf j f aXdsf] 1fg ePkI5 klg
h8r)tgdo ; d:t lj Zj aXdf08 klg aXddo 5 eGg] 1fg xG5 . ; To
slj n k/dtlj dfq xfl . cv08 r)Go aXd j f cfldf g} k/dtlj xfl .
; do kl/j tg; u ; DalGwt xG5 eg]lbzf :yfg Pj +; ldf; u ; DalGwt
xG5 . j f: tj df ; do / lbzf ; fk]lf ; To x'g\ . ef]ts hut\pj +

jhoGtL \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$\$

Ij Zj a|**X**df08sf hg tx; Dd kl/j tg 5 Tox^f; Dd ; doaf^fw xG5 . To: t}
hg tx; Dd ; ldf 5 Tox^f; Dd lbllaf^fw xG5 . lgj f|0fs cj : yfdf z/l/
; do, lbzf / cx^as^f/ s|xl xb|g . pSt cj : yfdf pTkI0, l; ylt / no
s|xl klg xb|g tyf k|y l, hn, t|h, jfo' / ltgsf c0f klg xb|gg\ pSt
cj : yfdf 7'hfl ; fgf^f nfdf^f 5f|6f^f z'e, cz'e, bMv, ; \ s|xl /xb|g \l
; a) s/fsf^f cj ; fg xG5 . d|f^f jf: tlj s : j?k klg ToxI xf^f . cfkm^f
Pp6f JolSt xg'sf^f kl8faf6 5'6sf/f kfpg rfxg' g} d'd'lff xf^f egl
JolStTj af6 d'1Stsf^f ck/f|lffg'ej g} d'1St xf^f . o; cj : yfsf^f
ck/f|lffg'ej't cyff\ : j o sf^f afw^fkZrft\cfj fudgsf^f ej rqmaf6 ; bbsf
lgldt d'1St k|pkt xg| s'/f atf0Psf^f kf0G5 . h; /l xft x6fPkI5 klg k{j{
j|usf sf/Of s'dfn|sf^f rqm s|xl ; do; Dd 31d/xG5 To; /l g) hlj Gd'St
JolStsf^f z/l/ klg kf/Awsdlsf sf/Of s|xl ; do, lbq, j if/of bzS; Dd
hlj t} /xG5 . k/Gt' o; cj lwdf gj lg sd{aGwgx? ; l~rt xb|gg\
clg kf/Aw sd{ ; dfkt ePkI5 b|xjf ; fg; \l j b|xdlSt kf|kt xG5 . d
klg oxl d'1Stsf^f vflhldf 5\l o; cydf d Pp6f d'd'l' dfq xf.

5

s]tkf0hf0{yfxf 5 <

Ijwf sJbb/t ; flxltos klqsf jhnoGtln]

; #S/t-!, Psf^asl-!, kj{d/t-!, n3pkf0f; -!, n3syf-!, uhn-!,
rf8:kj{!, ljbjzofqf@, dQmS-@, ; #d/Of-\$, :jbjzofqf#,
/flj6o-JolQmtj-#, lgaGw-\$, uBsjt tf-#, syf-\$, :dlff-%,
56bsl/tf-& lasfln; s\$fl5 .

Shabd Dartha Prakash

Chabahil Ganeshthan
Kathmandu, Nepal

email : shabdharthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com

nepal120@yahoo.com

web : <http://nepalipublisher.com>

<http://shabdharthaprakashan.com>

cfoBf6df 38L x|g{ xb|g o'j /fh gofB/]

sltv/ 38L x/5' kQ} ePg Ø
 lr; f] lbg . Ps vfnst] kfgl lala/f0/x]sf] lbg . dg} ?emnf
 ?emnf h: tf] lbg . ; a]t/ lg/; / l] /; nf] lbg .
 ToxL cfl; bf] laxfg kuly] d cfoBf6 .
 d[on] xfa] Roft/ dV afPsf] 7fpF-of] cfoBf6 . dbf] kf]n/x]sf
 cg'xf/Sf] nfd4 . nf; kf]ng] n:s/ . bfp/f af]s/x]sf d]h]n]l
 cl; gk; g cg'xf/ . zj df kth / cal/ xfNg] xf]8afhl .
 cff; 'sf c l]f/nf0{ cff; 'sf] kbf] x6fP/ k9gkg] of] 7fpF cfoBf6 .
 ol; a]sf] dfemdf 5 Pp6f ; fof] nf; .
 Psbd} ; fgf] zj . xf] dfq b0{j if]sf] .
 xfdl w/] hgf zj sf j/k/ 5f] . nf; sf ; 'lffd a;]sf c; fW0
 cl]nf dfG5x? . 7hf7hf 5ft]sf dfG5]. alnof kfV/f / anzfnl Hofgsf
 dfG5x? 5f] . vfbnf Hofgn] ag]sf zl0mzfnl dgd'6'.
 Pp6f Hofb] slnnf] afnssf] nf; 5]pdf 5f] .
 lem; ld; d} cfPYof] kf]g-zDe' ; 's]/sf] 5f]/sf] lgwg . clg d
 embf]P/ of] cfoBf6 cf]0kuly] .
 b0{ xTs]nfn] ; /Ss p7fpg ; lsg] nf; 5-lktfDa/n] 5f]ksf] .
 /fd]f] u kth]sf ytf] / cal/ ; Dd cl8g g; Sg] ; fgf] Hofgsf] z/l/ . Ps
 k; / cal/ ; Dd ylg g; Sg] clj sl; t z/l/ .
 To; tf] slnnf] z/l/df d]o' k:of] ; '6Ss .
 slt a]nf slt a]nf d]n] 38L x/5' Ø
 Pp6f xtf/f] lyof] . To; s} embf]fdf k/] d]n] 38L x/]f x]nf s'g
 a]nf s'g a]nf .
 hlj gdf ly]rPsf] 5'lg x/ lf0f . ToxL lf0fn] lrdf]6/ 38L x/]f x]nf
 ; /Ss} .
 .3f6df 38L x|g{ xb|g Ø 5]pdf /x]sf ef0 p0d e\$]f0{ af]n] .
 d lt]nrfdn]-tl el/e/fp sfnf skfn] . d d'hf kg] t/v/sf] pgl
 e/e/fpb] pd]lt/ pSnb] . d cf]nf alg; s]sf] pgl kfgl r9g} affs!
 ePsf xf]uf .
 xQ]/sf] Ø
 d]n] lsg 5]fqlj rf/ u/]sf] /x]g5'-ug{ x'g] gx'g] .

xf] dnf0{ xtf/f] lyof] .
 gkul gx'g] xtf/f] . ugkg] sfdn] dnf0{ ly]NynfPsf] lyof] t/
 x]s} lsg g/fv]sf] xf]nf d]h] . 7af]d} Vofn gu/]sf] /x]5' d]h] .
 s; nf0{ ktm; b 5 / Ø
 alu/x]sf] j fl]dt]df nx/ plng xtf/f] 5 . kfl/kl] a;]sf hfl]nf0{
 xtf/f] 5 . pmembk6 Plgf x]b]lgwf/df rGbg 3l; /x]s]5 . v]nfdf sf]nf
 a6ln/x]sf cf0df0{nf0{ af]fdf ol sf]r] zx/ k:g xtf/f] 5 .
 cl; g kl; gh; tf] . x:ofa km:ofa h:tf] . embk6 / kmfkmb:tf] .
 ynf kl/ s]sf] dbf] fd' ultsf] tl] tf] .
 af]dt]sf] kf]ldf 8'aNsL df/ k] f l6lk/x]sf lszf] /x?nf0{ ktm; b
 5g] nf; uGg] . lr]tf agf0/x]sf tGg] /x?sf xft rln/x]sf 5g]a]; /l .
 ltgnf0{ xtf/f] 5 emg} . sfq, lgwf/ / hgl/g/ kl; gfsf] y]kfyt]kl r'xfpb}
 lr]tf tof/ kf]sf kf]s] 5g] v'a xtf/ 5 ltgnf0{ .
 Jo; ttfsf] csf] gfd xf] lg ; do t Ø
 kfl/kl] gbltl/df >f4 ul//x]sf af]xd0fx?sf cf]f]f k:ts / 38Ldf
 ; /fa/l kl//x]sf 5g] Znf]s, dGq j f kf7df ltgsf] cf]7sf] bu'/fbu'/ 5 .
 tl] | nDsf0df 5g]tg]x? . cf]7af6 5'6]sf] :j /df dGqsf] dHhfeGbf lg
 u]nlsf] k/f] 5'6]sf] nf]5- xtf/f]n] .
 d o; f] p0/lt/ x]5'- tlgj 6f nf; 5g] . ; tf] sk8fn] 6g6gl
 a]xPsf . ltgsf dV vNnf 5g]
 .klx/fdf k/]sf / Ø
 ; 's; 's]0/x]sf dfG5]sf af]nl ; G5'.
 logn] klg xtf/f] u/] of] 7fpf Dd cf]0ku] . klx/f] cfpg' eg]sf]-
 Ps vfnst]c; fdfgo eld xgk5]. ltgsf] 3/f] ; dgj f; / lr]tgj f; n]
 of] d]o'f; k]k]of] . xtf/f] t slt w/]Ø
 b]lf0fkl] w/] o'f lyP .
 d]n] ltgnf0{ 7dfpf/ x/]f .
 .cfdf d/]sf] Ø Ps hgf kf]sf/h:tf dfG5]n] eg] .
 .; ft hgf 5f/f 5g]Ø[tgh] eg] .
 xtf/f]ltgn] 5f]/5f/f kf]05g] 5f/l kfpg] /x/ lg x]b]f] xf] . slt
 k6s t 38L x]b]f]b] cf]g] a]yf nf]g] ; do tflnsfdf pEof0g]xf]nf
 ltgn] cf]k]nf0{ .
 u0/x]sf] xf]fdf cf]g] a]yfnf0{ ; ul agf0g]s Ø
 .kf]g] vfg], kf]g] Ø
 xtdf kf]g] a]Rb]lx]f8/x]sf Pp6l d]h]l cf]0df0{b]N5'. pm xtf/f] ; u
 x/]s nf; j/k/ emDd/x]sf z]sfsh x]hdf k:5] lg: s]5] .

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

glgnf kfgl ufnfsf kf6fdf alu/x]sf df65sf x'ndf k]/ kfgl[sf xNnf cfosf.
Pp6f dfgtf 5.
p; sf] dfq af]nL ; lg65.
.kfgl, kfgl 00 cfj fh cfp5, hg5.
kfgl v'j Psf] cf7 rfd afw/ nl8/x]sf nf; 5g\cfo3f6 j /k/.
k]/ klg kfgl[sf cfj fh 5.
; a} cff, 'sf] bxdf 5g\vr'hDd.
pm xftsf] 38l xb]bul//x]sl 5 . p; nf0{jofkf/ a9fg' 5 . pwf/f]
ltl/; Sg' 5 . e/]sf] 5fs sdpg' 5 . cyjf ; :tf] ; fdg a]r; Sg' 5
h; / l g . k/fgf] :6s ; s/ c? goff kfgl aRg' 5 .
d]n] t 38l x]/5' sit a]nf sit a]nf.
3f63f6n] 3]Psf] cfo3f6 00
d w} k6s cfPfoxf. of] Pp6f kl/lrth:tf] . h]g; u h]8Psf]
:j feflj sh:tf] . kl/lrt / lrgf; upfh:tf].
cfvf; u cfk6tl usf; Psf]-dgn] k/f0(7fg]sf] 5' cfo3f6nf0(.
. g]x?sf] e]ykk x'n . klzrd, pQ/ j f bl]f0flt/sf] afldtl[sf]
tl/ . kfl/kls skfn v/]sf lrG8] tfn' / afx'gx?sf] xtkt .
38l x]g]x?sf] s]g] sdl 5g .
5]pdf 819/x]sf nf; 3fRg]x?n]af]n]sf] ; G5-.b0{3G6fe6bf a9tf]
ef] . l3p k]ulg5 00
.v'a} 38l x]/; \ 7d]fSS) ; f8] b0{3G6f ef] 00
.kfgl lgs} el/Psf] /x]5 00
.clg kf] of] ; do vfp]sf] 00
kj]/ klg bfp/f 7f]; y 38l x]p; n] e]of] . d]n] ; lg/x].
dgdf Pp6) s/f ulgh/x]of] -.cfo3f6df 38l x]g]x]b]g 00
of]la; fp] 7fp]xf] . h]g]sf] leql k]q] txdf ku]Ng] 7fp]. cfk]lnf0(
lgvf/] kfl/ ptfg] 7fp] of] . cyft\c]l]td ynf] cfo3f6 . ; dfk]tsf]
k] yfg laG6'.
clns k/ 5-/fh/fh]j / l 3f6 .
Tox]f eng\5g\g]x? .
afa' / / cfd]n] Ps} 3G6f cf]nk]nf] u/l wt] 5f8g k]5gV
ltgsf alnof 5f/f5f/l olt a]nf 8fsf] 5f8l /f0/x]y] . ltgsf] s^s]nf
zAb ; Gbf ; j f0sf] k]toflutf, /fbgsf] xf8afhl j f xj ff xj ff l] nfksf]
k]t:kwf]h:tf] nf]yof] .
.156f ug]k5{ 156f 00

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

38l xb] Pp6f wf]tl k]/sf df65]h] tl /f0/x]sf s]6fs]bl]t/ xb]
eg]sf] d]n] ; 'g].
.d]on] lht] klg ; + f/sf] nf]s]oj xf/sf] cfj fh xf] of] 00
cfk]df d af]n].
kfgl k]/ lbg lr; f] ePsf] 5 . dg} cff; nf] / rsdGg . Pp6f
zG6tf / 3f] rkr]kn]l:y/ e0/x]sf] sfn a]nf . kl/j]zn] klg k]tsh]f
c]sln/x]sf] ; do .
d]n] 38l x]/f]tgfsf] Pp6f emsem]f0 .
ult / lg/Gt/tf; u h]8Psf] 5 d]f] h]g . To]f u; f0af6 ; w]
lgb]zt /x]5' d . d h8j t]yf l:y/tfsf] k]fdf /x]5' sbflk . dnf0(j)u
/ t]j]tn] cf^g] 7fg]sf /x]5g\ allg' / p8fgsf 9's9'sldf h]8Psf]
/x]5' d klg .
clg kf] d]n] 38l x]/5'.
3f6- ; dfk]tsf] csf] gfpf . 3f6- lgld6d]fGgsf] csf] kl/ro .
3f6- v/fgl x]g]lg]b]6 7fp]. cyft\of] cfo3f6- k~r]dxfe]ts z/l/n]
lj nlg eP/ goff ; Da]wg kfpg] :yn .
of] 7fp]df t xtf/f] xtf/ j f x8a8 gx'g'kg] 00
; De] t]m ef0 pQdn] dnf0(k/af6 l; sfp]sf] lz]ffsf] ; fgf] ; 0/f]
oxl x]g'k5{ . ltgn] ; /Ss af]n]sf] cy{ o:tf] klg x]g'k5{ z]sf]df
; Dem]tf gu/ .
d; u c? w} ; u 5g\ ltgn] cfk] sltv/ cfo3f6 c]Psf]
e]g] af/df le]ngf] ax; klg ub] 5g]\
sfgdf kb] 5g\ltgsf] ef] f] jux? .
.. g] lalQSs] lx]B]f klg off cf0k]lg Ps 3G6f nfluxfNof] 00
.. Ts]l >ldtlnf0(e]f; f tof/ kf/l cfp]bf tl; ldg]bdf off cf0ku]f 00
.h]t; 's) u/l klg k]f]nl; ldg]b t nflu u]lg 00
.5f]lnf0(:'n k]ofP/ cfp]bf cfp]b) Ps 3G6f g]f]of] 00
; fgf] zj ; fd plePsf cg]x]/sf s'/f; G5'.
ltgn] 38l x]/sf 5g\ cg]dfge6bf 38l x]/ c8sn u/]sf j f
7f]sf] af]n]sf af]n]ln] 38l sf]efiff la;]sf 5g\ cfo3f6df plePsf] /
; donf0(jofVofg gul/g]kg] of] tYo ox]fg/ Ps k6s k]/ af]n]of] .
t/ Ps 3G6f clns e0; s]sf] 5g- b0{x]sf]h]fdf ; n]s c6fp]g]
of]lzz' zj n] lrtfd]ly r9]sf] .
xtf/fdf labf x]g] ; f]r; u]38l x]/sf] x]g'k5{d]n]. nf]ss h]hfnsf]
36; ln] cflQP/ 38l x]/sf] x]g'k5{ d]n] . ; f] fl/s h]t]d]t]n] xfg]sf]
l; s]sf] ; De] 38l]t/ cfm x]t]ofPsf] x]g'k5{d]n].

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

t/ nl8/x]sf] nf; df Psfsf/ gePh: tf].
 lj /x, j]bgf / lj 5f8df ; dflxt gePh: tf]. z]sf, ; GtKt / ; s; df
 nlg gePh: tf].
 o: t}cy[n]oltv/ hf]8Pfd . d]/f] 38l x]/f0 Toxl x'gk5{. j]bgfn]
 5'g g; s]sf] s7f/ :j efj h: tf]. {v] l/Qf/ ?9 r]tn] 8f/Psf] h: tf].
 d]/f] 38ldf k/]sf cf]vn] k9g g; s]sf] ; dfhsf] /t .
 slt xtf/f] 5- 5]pdf l3psf a]sf v]ln/x]sf xftx?nf0(. slt
 rf]8f] aGr/f rnf0/x]sf 5g\ bfp/f lrg] kfV/lx? . cem nf; kfNg]
 3f6sf] kh]sf6g] sd]f/l]sf r^a]v cf]vfd x8a8\ emg] tlj| .
 rf]8f] eg]sf] sxff; Dd x]f] l
 d]n] 38l x]bf{ Totflt/sf] cGtm:s/0f lsg dflg l cyj f
 v]ng; s]sf] x/xmnt . ls k]of; } gu/]sf] r]tgfsf] pkl: ylt l
 d]n] 38l x]f].
 nf; hln/x]sf 7fpdf Pp6f lv]gtfnf0(; don] ; ;]nf xfn]sf]
 /x]5 . Tof] ; ;]n]df d]/f sf] tflgP5g\ dleq ePsf] hfu]s r/l/qn]
 glyrl cu]; / u/fPsf] /x]5 .
 emg\emg\ylkPsf] 5 w]f . hn]sf] dbf]sf] uGwnf0(xf] fn] x]/ssf
 gfs; Dd Nof0k]ofp5 . w]h; f] gfs y]g} u0/x]sf 5g\ . 38l x]b}
 uGwsf] k]xf/af6 plDsg v]lh/x]sf 5g\
 hlt 5]s k]g wtl{/ cfsfz; Dd w]f fn] xfn]sf] 5 c]ufnf] . ?dfn,
 x]tsnf] j f dh]qfn] u/]sf] k]t/fw nueu lg: t]h dfq]sf] 5 .
 af]dt]kf] / s]n] cg]xf/sf l]b]z]ln] cg]s sf]0faf6 t:j l/
 lv]lr/x]sf 5g\ . l56f] rf]8f] j f w/] dfq ltgsf r]tgfdf hf]8Psf]
 x'gk5{. ltgn] 38l x]b} k]f]6f] lv]lr/x]sf 5g\lslnSs lslnSs .
 Sofd]sf] p]hofnf] / lr]tsf] cf]u]sf] z]Qmdf leGgtf eP k]g cy{
 / dNon] eg]sf] ; f/ 5 Pp6}.
 ltglx? lg xtf/f]df 5g\xtf k]Nof; df rn] k]g k]lgk]7fpf /
 b]zonf0(k]tnfn] t]g 5f8sf 5gg\
 d t hnfpf l7Ss k]f/Psf nf; sf 5]pdf 5'. tl slt xtf/Psf
 lyP x]lnfg] l
 v]g] ; Tg] k9g] j f k/l]ffsf] tof/l]df h'6]sf cg]xf/h: tf-b'A'nf /
 Vofp6] cg]xf/ .
 P; = Pn= ; l]df b]fx]ofP/ l]bf lg k]f; geP k]5 lav v]P5g\\
 eGhfn] l
 clns tn Pp6f 7hf] dnfdl el8 lyof].
 b]0{ hgf Pp6} pd]sf cwa] h]nf; {a} lan]gf u/]sf] ; g]f .

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

:j hg j f k/hgsf] 3fp oxflg/ aff8Psf] lyof].
 d]/f cf]vfdf n]klt]bf k]g 5g\cf] 'n] cfxfn agfPsf .
 of] ev/ d]/sf] o]f sn] 38l x]b]k] k/l]ff lb]Pyof] cj Zo . p; sf]
 38l x]/f0df hl]g / el] iosf] cl]j R5Gg ; Da]w lyof] x]lnf . oltv/ 9n]sf] ?vh: tf]nf; ; fd' pleP/ xfd]f cf]vn] x]/sf 38lsf ; 'f/ s]bf
 j f-5glo dflgPsf 5gg\ l
 k]h/ k]ms] s]nnf] nf; lg/ cf]0ku].
 /fd]f] ; u cf]dfs] cg]xf/ k]g k9g g; s]sf] of] afns . k]j6; u
 afa]sf] af]nl k]g v]6]fpg g; s]sf] of] afns . 9Ssn] k]lnsf] af; ,
 r/fsf] lrla] / laxfgsf] / a'emg g; s]sf] of] afns . labf eof
 wtl]af6 .
 h]dsf] Sofn]8/ /fd]l k]N6g) gkf0(of] lzz' uof] k]yj laf6 .
 d]n] cf] gf k/jn]df ; dosf sf]bf / ; 'f]dfq 3'd]sf] Vofn u/]. of]
 t o; wtl]sf] 3fd / kf]l]sf] k/l]ff x'gk5{. of] Pp6f cfsfz / wtl]df
 uff; Psf] ultsf] h]fr x'gk5{.
 x]f] d lgrf]g' 5 . lgrf]f0sf] rf]6df dfq bu'/ / 3f6 t cf]Pf .
 kf0nf / z/l/-tlj] ; u cfs'n eP/ of] cfo]f6df t 6]Sg k]f . cf]j u /
 x8a8n] of] cf] 'df t plePf t/ h]g / k9g af]sl lgs} s]/fdf d]/f] pd]/
 'x]pb]f] dg ePsf] /x]g5 .
 k]ssf Toltv/ k]g t ef]k]z]k]tdf 3G6 aHg] t]j |tfnf0(sfgn]
 k9] . a]dgfnf] ; 'f]0Psf nf; df]t/ ; fg] xtf/f]nf0(lgi]w k]g ul/gf
 d]n] . df]t/ Zn]id]f]ts j gaf6 l; l; /f]Psf] atf; . ls/f]t]j/af6
 cf]0l/Psf] 3f]dsf] k]tnf] ls/0f . ol ; asf] ; f]o-j f]dtl gbl .
 d]f]ly-d]f]ly p8]sf w]f fsf k]q .
 ehg 6f]hn] ehg e6]f0/x]sf cf]j fh .
 >f4 ul//x]sf k]l08tx?sf xtf/bf :j /x? .
 ; a]b]zon] ; dosf] kbrfk ; dft]sf 5g\ ; dft]tg aff]sl s]f]x]l 5g\ .
 g]c]u]lnPsf] 5g s]f]x]l .
 d]n] 38l x]f cf]o]f6df .
 of] xtf/f] xg' gkg] . of] x8a8n] d]/f] prf0 y]krPsf] 5 x]lnf . of]
 xtktn] d]/f] ; j]Bkgf af]k8]sPsf] x]lnf l
 k]ssf 5; ; dosf]t/df of] afns]sf] nf; eP 7fpdf /f]vg]5 csf]
 k]p9 zj . Tof] d]/f] lg xg ; Sg]5 .
 .cf]o]f6df 38l x]g]x]b]g . x]f] xg]x]b]g l
 ; don] k]g d]f]o'sf] k]Ggf /f]sf] x]G5 Tof] a]nf l

k k k

lqS'6lsf] Sdfn

o'j /fh dgfnL

tlg ltoff gf} ; ffw/0f a'eirf0sf] u0fgf . b0{ b0{ rf/ ; a}sf] a'emf0 a'emgf t/ Ps ;] Psn] xf] ls s'g s'g c? t̄j n] uG yflnPsf] tlg ltoff tlg . Itg]sf] ; xdlx /fli60 ; xdltsf] e0/x̄5 u0fgf . tlg ltoff gf} ofbf glj f/ldf cfxfg 5 ætgs} tlg lts -dxf lasf tlgsf] ; aNd 7hf] tuf/f] . cfzo oxl 5 . 7ðfSs} eGg cfkrihf0{ ufxf/f] k/] klg = of] s'/f Itg} u0fgf zf: qlx?nf0{ 5f8N} d t clxn] bz] tlg ltoff tlgbf] . r/f] l] r/f] e6ðfp e] e6ðfpq nfusf] 5' tlg tf/f 6qmsS . l; Ef]sf] afEf] cy{ nflu/x]sf] ahf rflyf0, cfwf, tlg rflyf0; Ddsf] s'}/gu/f]. k/fk/nf0{ klg u0fdf efu efudf hf8f0, 36f0 tlgsf] tlgbf] c8Sofpg] ul0ftlo zf: qlnf0{ 5Sofpb} cl3 a9g] c? zf: qlaf6 sfon e} s]sf] 5' h: tf] Pp6f dfjaf0ndf krlf ubf] Jo:t 5 . skof s]xl l5g kl5 ; Dk]sf ugXfhnf e6g] cfj fh ; lgg] ub5 . o; }u/l tlg tf/f 6qmsSaf6 dh's c:tJo:t 5 . ; wf/sf] s'/f xl] 5 . ; f; yfd/ a:gxfhf egl st]af6 kmlslbP xf]hf: tf] klg nfuf/ cfp5 .

auf0x?nf0{ /f]sg affw g} rflxG5 . l; frf0 / lahhlsf] lgldt klg of] rflxG5 . rflxgn] rfxgfsf] rfhfkfrf] klg cfkr] ugk5{. Pg hl cf] cf0{ Pg hlcfx?, y/l y/lst as'Nnlj bx?sf] s'/fdfq ; 'g/ a:g] xf] eg] kk/fdf xft . kfSbj] eft dfq xft nflu5g] tlg tloff tlg g] . 6qms a; y kmlSs kmlf/f al; Pnf egl cfzsf] kg5l p8fp/ a;] kfgl dxfgld} a;] klg Kof; } Kof; el/G5 . ofj t\o: tf o: tf s'/fx? hf8 u0f efu ubf] z]fdf tlg] cfp5 . ltxg ksfpbf klg tlg ge0{ gxg] s'/f e} uof] e6g g] v'; fgl . d; nf t ep klg s] geP klg s] < ep a; geP nflu5f Sof/ 0 7; h:t] gfsfaGblf gkfP/ s] gflkof] / llof; clg s] k]of] / la:of] e5Dkn] eTs]sf] 3/af6 SK6/f lgsfn] uff; 7ðf; 16kPS} 5 . e5Dksf] >f4df xf] ; h] wfgsf] Gj f/fgdf xf] ; \c; aNo dgaQl lemldn kfl/Ps} 5, cfkrih] aGbfj : t ug{ g; s]kl5 t:s/nf0{ rflal; xft] ku/l le/fP/ cfkrih] rflvPs} 5 t tlg ltoff gf] sxff e} /x]sf] 5 t < tlg ltoff tlg g] /xg] 5 . ; j f] nDagsf] ltoff ltoff v'a e6ðf0of] . gfsfaGblj fnfnf0{ ; Qf] ; /fk kmlf/f j iff0of] nf6fla'Efsf e] cfdfsf] r]qsf] k'g/f] lQ kfl b]vf k]of] . efsfsf k]6 u8u8f0/x] ubub abab

bj n dlgb/ cfldbf dgaQl klln/x] . z]ssf] j]hf lfl0fs phofnf] aff80/x] . xj fx'/ln] cfjt cfsf; x]//x] . afnj Af lr; f]n] ; f; 5f8/x] . off ; lkl08efh rln/x] t tlg ltoff gf] gxg' lyof] tlg} /x] . wd{lg/k]f clx+f klfw/ eP/} xf]nf hgjf /sf] af; f] d]tdf ; Bf0/x] . dgaQldf klg tlg} s'/f /x]sf] lal; P . ; g; glx? tlg lyP, ltoff ug{ ; s]gg\ k]tklfnf0{k]t; b[ePg /fxt aff8/x] . kfn k]f njf6 l5/. h:tf p8] cGg ; 8] tlgsf] ltg] rf/k]t l]rf/ ug] sf]x] /x]gg\ d dfq s'g 8ofasf] dnf xf/ l5Bldf nDk; f/ k/y ; fdllxs efg5f x; 'y/ s]Des0fsf] cz ; f]//x]sf] xf lg To; j]hf. sf]x] sf]x] rf/ xg v/Hg] glg: s]sf] sx]x]f] / tlgnf0{lzj u0fn] g} crf/ agfPsf] klg cfkrih] gbV]sf] sx]x]f] / < To; j]hf t cfkrih] j]sf] l]rf/ yfagfdf kf]sf] kf/y tlg} k6s hKb} ugk]sf] lyof] . Tof] dGq lyof] tlg tf/f 6qms r]k nfuf/ a; yr'Ss . ; fRrs} tlg / ltgdf ; dfg5f/ ; j?ksf] bzg k19of] kfng ul/of] cfkrihf0{ >f4j fbdf l]zj f; geP klg xhd'ndf lhp hfufpg' clgsfnf lap hfufpg' . of] dhGqn] 7hf] sf] dfq xf]pg ; +sf]/t r]l/q pbfp] cfkrih] klg lyof] . h:tf cfkm] p: t] Rofk' ægfof ; k]sf] v]sf] ; kh] g] b]V5 eg] e]f]o: t] p: t] h: tfsf] t: t] l9nf]nf0{ lg: t]E ; aGmd0fsfn cfktsfn dfofhfnf hfbu/sf hfb'eGbf ltgn] kl//x]sf sf]nfrf]Ef lnPsf v/ lqzh klx/sf dfnf, ufhn] b]vPsf /ft cf]v dfq xf]pg . lhp8fn af]n]r]fn]s} klg kln]sf] klefj} xf] dfq ; Dklt n10fd sf] sf/0f t]j klg xg ; S5 . Hf8] lbp/ cfkrih]f0{ lgofnbfh: tf] cfkrih]p: t] Rofk' . ; lgPsf] s'/f xf] . b]vPsf] j]f k]t0f k]; f]0fsf] s'/f rflxf 5g] x] . s]t] st] ghfg] / s; h]f0{lbb] efph' ; Daflwg ul/lbof] eg] t]f afpsf] j]f bfh]sf] kmlnfgf xf] / eg] cufl8 h] 5 To; h] r8]sf]p5g] l] o: t] p: t] a'9f]df5]h]f0{j f afh] elGbp cufl8sf] dfG5]h] lsg t 9f]s5g]l]st ; ft k: tfsf] gfd lnP/ t]f kmlnfgf] l9: s]gfsf l9: sf] prfN5g] l] o: t] o: t] /x]5 cfkrih] Rofk]sf] s'/f . Psrf]b] Ps ldqnf0{ d]n] of] pkdf lbPsf] lyPf p; n] d'vel/ h] fkm lbPsf] lyof] cf^g] Rofk' cf^g] Rofk' cf^g] t x]5 lg . c?sf] cf^g] Rofk' axfnf df lbp/ csfsf] Rofk' lnP/ lx8g] ; lsg5 t < o; f] x]bf] xf] t lg eg] v]f] klg ; lsb]g . ; aGmd0fsfn xf] ; of clgsfn a]xfm xf] ; of v'; xfn . h'g; 's]c] ; yfdf klg xf]df g]tfx? cfkrih] 3/ x]bf xl] 3/ef8f k]fkt ug] ; g]s] xf] . d]qlx? emg\ dGql Sj f6/df hDg] u/]sf] b]vPs} xf] . loglx? nf0{ b]Vbf hfl5 g] e]f] g elj iolt eg] s'/fsf ; j]f]ttf 5g] oxl 1fgn] ; j elj iok]t ; f]x] r]gvf 5g]o; h] cx+aDxf] dsf] dd{k/fk/ kfngf ul//x]sf 5g] :j t ; +sf/ ut e]tsf] cgz/0f ul/x]sf 5g] . Itg]sf af]em y]ld/x]sf 5g] ; q

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

o; h] klg tlg g} 5 tlg ltoff gf} xG5 egl/ cufl8 a9g ; ls/x]sf 5bg\ elg/x]sf 5g\ulg/x]sf 5g\ulg ltoff tlg . ca Ps l5g lulgh a'sdf gfd leaoofpg dfg5h] s] s] dfq ul//x]sf 5g . ij Zj sf ij zfn d'08alr a]n} 3G6fps] d'08?kdf cfkrhfo{ 'kl/lrt tNofpg sf] rflxbg / < o; h] rflxbg] eGbf grflxbg] sfd u/y eP klg Voftdo kHj ntf/fdf bl/g sf] rflxbg / < xfd] b]zs] ; Gbedf eGg] xf] eg] klg eflodfgl b]zs] ?kdf lng ; lsG5 . k]s]tn]Psflt/ j/bfg lbPsf] 5 eg]csflt/ ; dosf] kl/aGbn] sd[sf] kd]h] cem t k0oelds} ; +sf/ j ftfj/0fn] n]o p2]o/xt eP/ klg cfkrhfo{ lrgfpg ; ls/flv/x]sf xb} eof] . ; u/dfyf eGgf; fy g]kfn cf0xfN5 . of] : j tsf] ; h]ludf euj fg]a'4 klg kg] uPk15 l5d]sl bfh'hfo{j]hf avt lk/nf] kg] ub5 . a'4nf0{l3; f/y j]n} slkn] : t' 78dfp]5 t n]Daglsf] kf6fkf6] cf] fb5 . oltdfq sxf]xf] / klnf]lxdfn r9sf] t]ghEnf0{kmsfP/ n]hfG5 . plxn] bfbf eg] 9f]g] u/]sf] glhssf] tlyhf0{x]hf u/]sf] dfq xf]0g ptf hfbff lz/nf0{ 5f]8/ kR5/ ; dfpg cf]of x} g]kfnl eGg] ul/Psf] w} e/kg] ubf] sxf] hfnf; df5f] d]y 9l8off eGg] ; k/n]6e sDn]; sf] rflxg]eGbf a9l kf/] r9g] k]sf] ahfdf pglx?sf] lglDt /ut axfPsf] : ofxf/ ; f/ u/]sf] la; g] afgl Pp6f csf] rfx]xfdf] cu]fx?sf] cf]a sGof0 a9tf ePsf] ofj t's/f klg lulgh a'sd} leaoofpg] hdsf] klg x'g ; Sb] t <

elgPnf sfds/]f] Psflt/ sDnf] af]sl l7dl]t/ eGg vfljhPsf] oxl t xf] lg 0 plxn]b]v clxn]; Dd sfds/]f] Psflt/]sf] sfdn] xfd] tdfd e0/x]sf] 5f] . cu]fx? 9b]f] f/ 5n]f af]hl klxrxgdf plxn] eP clxn] klg cfP xf]f axle]f alx/x]sf] 5 whf] p8] e]pl8/x]5 . lat]sf s]/fa]6 l; Sg] sf] l; sfp] sf] < j t]dfg t x]h] x]/ n]vh] n]v/x]5g\ b]v/x]5g\ 9f]6g]h] 9f]6/x]5g\ 5f]6g]h] 5f]6x]5g\ . dtfx] df]t/x]5g\ km6fx] Rof]7/x]5g\ u]f]f] kh]: s/x]5g, nf6f] e]rg} nf6f] af7f] e]rg} af7f] af6f] 9f]s/x]5g\ af]Ng ; Sg] x]f]s/x]5g\ af]Ng g; Sg] df6f] vf0/x]5gV /fd afx? ; ltf xl//x]5g\ /f] 0f afx? cfb]z 5f]6/x]5g, dful dful s'xf0{ /x]5g\ s'xf] k]//x]5g\ k]l8t 3f]0/x]5g\ 8f]P/ gfl/P/ s]xl xft n]lf]nf egl l3l; /x]5g\ 5fnf l3l; l]f] ; c]f]nf dl]sf] ; k/j fx 5g . ; flrdf lasf] n]f]sf] xf] ; 5g . o; h] s; df df6f] k]t hf] 5g . b]f]f]b]f]if y'kf] of] kf] /t/ dg 8'nf0f] en]sf] : j 0f]lu k5f]8 bf]8of] . oxl xf] 0lt g]kfn k/]f]f] =====

Sf0bf / kf]0bf cu]fx?nf0{ 5 . cem euj fx? w} efug]tgsf efudf z]jf l6kg ; lhnf] 5 n]gaf6 cf7 / cf7af6 bz n]gsf] lrNnf] af6f]df] lrNnf] /ydf ; // ; 0offsf] dHhflng of]hgdf Jo:t 5 . o; h] t

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

/fhwfgl Sof] ; u]t 5 . c:ktfnn] cufl8 a; kfs]df cl]h]f] 6f] / 6f] / leq ne/ ne/ . aflux/ ; DkGgtfsf] se/ , se/leq ij kGgtfsf] w/f]x/ Sof dHhf . wd]kgn] lnG5, Hofg af]nl vfl]l g]kfnl Nof]Psf] 5, pt] lt/af6 rfn]rfn] . xfQlsf] b]ftaf6 1fg cf]hoffsf] 5 . oxl 1fgaf6 t e]BL km]sPsf] 5 . dx]f/ lrNnf] kfl/psf] 5 . q]eg] afh]sf kfnfsf j xfg ij : yflkt kfg] g; Sg]sf] rnv]h s; n] la; g] ; Sof 5 < gbl lsgf/faf6 af6fel/ arfp arfp] 3f]q]j / j l/tfs] lrg]df]gg ; lsG5 . gdf]g]h] dfq]g]gdf]g]g]s/f a]n] xf] ; j : Yo glit clg eP e/df lu4]b]i6 3fd e]f]5n]E 5 . ; qsf] t]sf]0df hlt; 's} tflgo] ; \r]0^udsf] t]sf]0 k]k]sf] k]m]nf0e]f] k]m]nG5 . tlg ltoff gf] g) elgG5 r§ r]8P/ k§ k]m]sf] tlg ltoff tlg d} c8lsG5 . hfg]sf] lglDt lv/]lv/ ghf]g]sf] lglDt cf]rfg]df] lz/ , lnP/ dfq s]t a:g]lk/]lk/ , b]v]bgsf] lh]bul 5g] ly/ . oxl ; f]r]v Psy/l a14h]l v]fkdf a;]sf 5g\csf] y/l au]sf] e]ndf df5f df]y s]lxn] dfg] eg] s] ; Psf 5g\ dh:tf ; fwf/0f lr]of uk]ndf t]ltPsf 5g\ cf0; lq]ndsf] uk]ndf lr]l; Psf 5g\ h]f]v]f] a9l t]ltP/ uf]nl a; f]p/ 9Gd]gb] 5g\ /yfg] aflux/Psf 5g\ aflux/Psf cfP/ df]6fp]b] 5g\ o; df klg s]fx] s; } xfoxfo ub] 5g\ xfoxfo ug] klg s]g]fdf nf]u/ s; /l s; f] ug] eg] l6sfpsf] d]q]b]fg] ub]5g\ ol ; a b]ox?n] b]v]5 lulgha'sdf gfd nvfpg ; asf ; a nfd} nf]u/ a;]sf 5g\ xf]rf df]5h] k]h]f]ddf tk:of u/]sf /x]5g\ cem t eg] gfd n]vfpg] af]Rof/x]5g\ gfd n]MfP/ ; ft ; db]k]f/ k]u h]g]k]f/ u/] ; b]5', kb]k]t{ ug]csf] cfPsf] 5 /] 0 8fx 5, 0iof] 5, cl]Zj f; 5, ; fd]Yoj fg] prf]0 5g h] klgdf tof]5g\h] ; l]Pp6l k]f]g]sf] l]fltk]t]sf] s/f cfpgf; fy csf]kg] x'/x]Psf] 5 . o; n] klg ij sf] sf] v]sf s]f]sf] 5 . ij r/f] a]flotfsf] lzsf] d]hg]0s]sf] s] s/f sf]6g' < h]da]f n]da]f eg] s] elg/xg] tlg ltoff gf] eGg] ; a] 5g\ t]lgaf6 ltoff u/y gf] k]ofpg] s]fx] b]v]Pg . h]f] cfP klg tlg ltof tl]gd] 5g\d 5' , tkf]0t x'g]x]5 . ; a] ; a] tlg ltoff tl]gs] h]fn]df] c8ls]of 5f].

k k k

zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf k':tsx? cgnf0g lsGg' k/] 0
<http://muncha.com/>

dfof g} dfof

/3' l3ld/]

cfk'm' afNofj : yfaf6 lszf/fj : yfdf klf bf cyjf cln cln a%g] ePsf] cj : yfdf hgslj wd/fh yfkfn] uPsf] of] ult -'gkfnln] dfof dftof] al/n] /18of] gkfnaf6 3l/3l/ ; gk15 hfgl ghfgl cfk'm'hf0{ dg kg{ yfNof] clg uGugfpg klg yflnof] . wd/fh yfkfsf] : j / no cyjf ultdf ePsf 'gkfnl dfof dftof] h: tf zAbdWo] c? eGbf wd/fh yfkfsf] : j / no; b] 'dfof' n] klg dfofsf] klefj lgs} dxij klf xg klf] . To; a]hf ; fyl ; fyl dfem s; n] slt dfof u5{ eGg] S'/fsf] lgwf/Of km6]sf] r'/fnf0{ ; fylx?sf] cufl8 cfk'm'h] nufPsf] nufdf a]/v b0{xftn] efRbf alrdf affsl /xg] 6'qif nfdf] 5f6]sf] cfwf/df dfof w/] yif] slt u/sf] 5 eGg] S'/fsf] 6'a]nf nfYof] . r'/fsf] 6'qifnf0{ efRbf lgs} ; fgf] 6'qif b]vbf h; sf] gfpdf Tof] km6]sf] r'/fsf] 6'qif effrPsf] xGyof] pm; b] l/; p7Xof] klg . dvvn] tlf0{ w/] dfof u5{ egl klg Tof] r'/fsf] 6'qif ; fgf] b]vbf ; fylsf] egf0 / u/f0df km/s nfYof] . Pp6f km6]sf] r'/fn] klg dfofsf] lgwf/Of xGyof] . ; ffrrs} cln hfgg] a%g] ePk15 egf]lszf/fj : yf kf/ u/k15 aRr' s]hfzn] ufPsf] 'dfof gdf/ dfofn' af]nsf] ultn] lgs} klefj klf] . /18ofdf aRr' s]hfzn] ufPsf] eg] klg cfk'm'h] g] ufPh: tf] cg'ej xGyof] . ufoossf] : j /; b] ultdf ePsf dfof / dfofn' zAbn] agdf ulx/f] klefj k/sf] cg'ej xGyof] . Ij zif u/l dfof ug] dfofn'sf] dfof d/k15sf] l: yltnf0{ klg ufoosn] ; a]sf] t u/sf] xf] ls < eGg] klg nfYof] . Ps k/sf/sf] sft]xn j f pT; 'stf x'gfn] klg To; n] dgnf0{ klefj t u/sf] x'gk5{ . cf^gf afa'cfdfn] ug] dfof e]f lbbalxgl bfh'ef0x?n] ug] dfof s; tf] x'g] /x5 < eGg] klg nfYof] . cf^gf ; fylx?n] ug] eGbf of] dfof leGg x'g] To; n] t cfk'm'hf0{ dfof ug] ; fylnf0{ klg dfofn' eGbf lyof] . nfYof] dfofn'n] ug] dfof cs] lsi; dsf] dgnf0{ 5'g] xg] /x5 To; n] t aRr' s]hfz, gf/foof u]kfn cflb w/] ufoosn] dfofn'sf] dfofsf] dfofnf0{j 0fg ubf/x5g] xfdf] ; dfhdf ojf, kf9, afn, ; a]hf of] dfofn] cf^gf klefj df kf/]sf] 5 . h'g; 's] b]i6n] 7hfl; fgf] cyjf u/la j f wgl h] eP klg dfofsf] dfofhfnfd kgl/x5g\ o: tf] klefj zfml dfofsf] cy{ nufpbf zAbsf]zx?n] ddtf :gk, kld, kof/ cflb koff frl zAb /fv]sf] 5g\

Toltdfq geP/ 5n, sk6, ejd cflbnf0{ klg dfofsf ?kdf pNn]v u/sf] 5g\ csf]t/ dfofnf0{ ; j16sf] cn]ss zl0msf] ?kdf klg b]vPsf] 5g\ dfofsf] olt w/] dxij ePsf] x'gfn] g] xf]nf uftd a'4sl dftfsf] gfd dfofbjl eGg] /fv]Psf] x'gk5{ . csf]t/ j]b]sf bzgn] eg] ; ft fl/s j :thf0{j f: tf] s 7f6g] c1ftsf ?kdf dfofnf0{ dfg]sf 5g\ ; fy]0f] /sf] nl]nfnf0{ klg dfofhfnf0{ ?kdf x]l/Psf] 5 . oxff pNn]v ul/Pegbf klg w/] ?kdf dfofnf0{ lrq0f ul/Psf] kfpg ; lsG5 t/ clxn] oflt/ af6f] ; dfTg] lt/ of] n]vs nf]sf] 5g\ .

w/] zl0m / ; fdY0{ ePsf] of] dfofsf] jf: tlj s cg'ej ug{ gkfpg] JolQmx? klg xfdj ; fd' ej65g\ pglx?dwo] slt wg]n]ofGo ; fdlhs k]t i7f cflbn] kl/k0f{ eP klg cfk'm'hf0{ PSnf] c; xfosf ?kdf kfp5g\ clg dfofsf] vflhldf cg]s klsf/sf s'nts] ef; df efl; g klf5g\ To: tf] l: ylt eGg]x?sf nflu dfofsf af/df dfly pNn]v ul/Psf kld, ddtf, :gk, ; b]sf] cflb h: tf ; sf/flds s'/fx? er6f] nf]5g\ ; f/nf0{ xg] pglx?sf] bl]6 g] leGg x]f5 . o: tf] x'gdf clxn] k]rlnt nen] klg klefj kf/]sf] dfgg ; lsG5 .

To; fl t lxfh] cfh g]kfnldf /fdf /fdf zAbx? x]bfxb} cfk'm'hf0{ cfw]gs ?kdf b]vfp] c^a]hl]sf zAbx? hah; tl af]nlrfnldf ; dt] k]of]u w/]n] u/sf] xfd] kfp5f] . o: } qmddf xfd] w/] g]kfnlnf0{ dg kg] dfofnf0{ klg c^a]hl]sf ne zAbsf ?kdf xg] ul/G5 . ulxl/P/ lr]tg ug] xf] eg] g]kfnl dfof zAb hlt dfofn' 5 Tolt 'ne' k/f0{ kf] xf] eGg] nf]5 . dfofnf0{ dg k/fpg] eGbf 'ne' df nxl; g]sf] ; a]nf of] tlj | ?kdf a9]sf] x'gfn] klg dfof / dfofn' 6f9f x'g kf] yfn]sf x'g]s < tof/l vfhf cyjf em6k6 vfhf -kif: 6kn8 n] g]kfnl hgdfg; nf0{ lgs} g] uffhl; s]sf] 5, ca To; af6 kf/ kfpg] t s] s'/f sd k]of]u ug] kl/l: ylt agfpg klg Tolt ; lhn] 5g\ .

h; l em6k6 vfhfn] vfg] dfG5]nf0{ cf^gf] : j fb o'Qm j f: gfn] l56f] cfsifift u5{ nuftf/ nf]EOFp5 klg t/ To; sf] kl/0ffd eg] Tolt ; 'vb x]bg . To; t] 'ne'n] dfG5]nf0{ l56f] cfsif0f u5{ t/ To; sf] lbuf]kgfdf eg] l]zj f; ug] 7fp]lgs] sd x]f5 . o: tf] kl/l: ylt 'cf0 ne o" eGg] w/]n] a]xgk]sf] ; lgG5 s]x] b]vG5 klg . csf]t/ 3/df agfOPsf] vfhf : j f: yk]b ePh: t] dfofsf] dfofdf kg]sf] ; DaGw la: tf/] la: tf/] k]uf9 x]b} hfG5, hxf] s]g] xtf/df s; h]f0{ dfof ul/Psf] x]b]g a; hfg/ a]en/ g] dfof nufoPsf] x]f5 . em6k6 vfhf : j fb} gln0{ vfp h: tf] x]bg . ; a]N]kdf s] eGg ; lsG5 eg] dfofsf] h'g : yfg 5, Tof] nen] lng Qmg . dfof neeGbf w/] dfly 5 .

K K K

= 33 =

nosf] vfhldf

/hgl 9sfn

lg/Gt/ alu/xg] Pp6f ultsf] cGj jif0fdf 5' . ; f]r/x]5', of] ultdf Tof] pHofnf] ky sxfg]/ 5 < of] ultdf Tof] cGj jif0f s'g a]hf hf]8g cf0k]nf < Pp6f of]qfsf ultn] dfq hlj gnf0{ s:tf] ult b]hf < rfxG5', of] ult dfq ultsf] nflu gxfl; \Pp6f n]osf] lgsf; agf]; \

j l/k/ 'ndnfPsf aQl]sf dfnfx?; \u; 8sdf s]b/x]sf pHofnf Cf]fx?; \u; 8ssf] 8f0e; \g khd]g n's]sf c]wsf/; \u k6sk6s ; fptl df]//x]5' t/ ; f]rg ; ls/x]sl 5g hlj gsf] pHofnf] sxfg]/ 5 < pHofnf] 5g egf] j l/k/ aQl dfq} 5, ult 5g egf] ; 8ssf] of]qfs ultnfo{hlj g lbg Wofg:y 5'.

dgdf e'ne'nf0/xg] ol ejf'stfsf d]hx? slj tfsf ; f]t x'g\of IgaGwsf < of x'g\cf^g] cfsf/xlg ; f]rf0sf cdt{?kx? < of] lr]gtgdf no 5 of ejf gfsf] ^a]sf/ eGg ; lQmgf. cfsf/xlg ?knf0{ h] df]glbbf klg t xG5 . pl8/x]sf] afbndf snfsf/ s] b]V5 < au/df nl8/x]sf] 9'a]nfdf d]t]sf/ s] v]f5 < k]s]tdf 5l/Psf /a]x?sf] ; of]hg lr]qsf/n] s; /l u5{< 7f]q]df affwPsf tf/x?af6 s; /l lgl: sG5 ; ^a]lt < aff; sf] lghl]j 9'a]nfdf s; /l w]g e5{afbs < Pp6f lj ?j f cf^gf ?ksf xf]fla]uf s; /l ykb} hfg5 < s; /l k]h]g5]To; sf] cfsf/ / cf]fd < yfxf 5g, t/ h] aGgsf nflu klg Pp6f no rfxkSs] rfxg]/ x]5 .

noa4 s]b/x]sf] hlj gsf] of] cd]t{ of]qfn] ejf]n s'g ?k n]hf < cx] eGg ; lSbgf. 7Dofpg ; lSbgf cf^g] ejf]f0sf ?kx? klg . cfsf/ xlg 5' d, log} cg'e]tx?h:t}. ; fob noa4 5' cf^g] k]y]stfa]f]w gx'g] lj r]df / lx]8/x]5' .

gb]vPsf] ejf]ndf d Pp6f cfsf/ v]f]h/x]5' . no lbg v]f]h/x]5' log}; ^a]lt xlg ejf]f0x?nf0{ . ; fob af]Rg'sf] ; fy]sf] tf Toxl xfl; ; donf0{ h; /l e]6of] p; \u/l r]krfk : j]sf] t/ t/ lsg l]b]x]l a]5 dg < lsg ; Dxflnb]g r]krfk nf]y . r]tgfsf] l]b]x]s] sf] sxff sxffaf6 e'ne'nfP/ cf]p5 . s]x]l ug] r]tgfdf af]Rg'; ^a]8ifh]f0{ c]3 nufpg'/x]5 . lx]8/x]sf af]fx?; \u, st]odf ple0/x]sf ?vx?; \u, alu/x]sf] gbl; \u glhs x'g v]f]g'sf] cy{k]ty/af6 k]y]s]w]g/x]5 .

gb]vPsf] ejj iodf s'g cfsf/sf] sNkgf u?f d < t/ k]l/ eGg dg nflu/x]5 h] aGgsf nflu klg Pp6f no rfxg]/ x]5 . ultdf Wofg:y Pp6f no rfxg]/ x]5 . d]h] v]f]h/x]h: t} no . hlj gsf] no, t/ eGg ; ls/x]sl 5g, of] hlj g of]hgfsf] lglZrt nodf lx]8/x]5 of 5g .

k/ r]gb]flul/sf kxf8L z]v]nfdly s]b/x]sf] l]flthsf cg]t /]fx?df cl8G5g\cf]fx? . b]j] s]f]fsf] j]l]rk]dn] cl] lbt]sf] of]qfdf 8f]ofof] ; fob . k]o]s df]5] b]j] s]f]b]nl cl] lbt]sf] of]qfdf hlj gfg'e]t]tsf nx/x?nf0{ h]8g v]f]h/x]5 / v]f]h/xG5 hlj gsf] no .

nodf /x'g'; a] ultzln j : t]x?sf] lgod xfl . cfl: t]tj s r]t]gf xfl . ; a]hf0{ af]w]sf] 5 ; don] clg ; donf0{ klg af]w]sf] 5 non] . ; dosf] cf^g] no 5 . ; db]sf 5fnx?; \u ; fd]b]s cl: t]tj aff]sf] xG5 . 5fn cf]Pg egl nx/ rn]g eg] ; db]sf] cf]r]To g) s] /xof] / < k]l/ klg k]Zgn 5', hlj gsf] ult; \u hlj g lx]8/x]sf] 5 j f 5g <

sf]nkq] ; 8ssf] 5ftldf l]nkSs} 6f]; P/ 0]Ghgsf] k]j fxdf u]8/x]5' . bf]ofafoffj f/kf/ b]v]g] df]5x?sf] ultdf 5'd t/ d]f] ; f]r]f0n] Tof] ult l]ng ; ls/x]sf] 5g .

dgn] h] ; f]R5 Tof] ug]df hlj gsf] ; ^a]lt 5 j f ; df]hn] h] eG5 Tof] ug]df hlj gsf] cl: t]tj 5 . hlj gsf] s'g df]8df uP/ e]6G5g\df]gsf] af]6f] / ; df]hsf] af]6f] . ; df]h s] b]V5 < s] dgn] h] b]V5, Toxl b]V5 ; df]h < s] eG5 ; df]h < ; df]lh]s hlj g; \u d]h gv]fg] JolQmsf x/ 0R5fx?n] sxfg]/ kf]vg kf]p5g\ oxfg]/ cf]Vofgsf/ sf]p/fnf; \u ; f]n]g dg nflu5, sxff 5 l]td]f] JolQm : j t]qtf < l]td]n] n]v]sf syfsf x/k]m?sf] s]j f: tf 5 of] ; df]hn]f0{ < km]gl]sf ; off/x/x?; \u v]h]f 8 ug]{of] ; df]h ckx/0f / an]sf/ df]q u5{ ; df]h km]gl]x?nf0{ e]y]l aGg] : j t]qtf l]b]b]g . l]j w] fsf / ^a]lt g ; kgfx? x/ /ft uxgfsf] kf]sf]; \u r]f]5{ . sg]Ng]sf /x/x?df u]h]l 7f]S5 l]bgbxf8} . cf]h ; df]h hlj gsf] nosf] lj ?4df lx]8/x]5 .

gful/s ; j f]Rtfsf] gf/f 3Gsfpg] h]n'zdf lsg df]G5 gful/s < s] /ut / d]f]olj xlg clwsf/ df]lg / lbg ; Sb]gg\; h] < lsg ; do olt c/fhs alg/x]5 < df]lg; cxd]sf] nodf lsg olt Wofg:y 5 < df]lg; sf s'g ; f]r; \u ; df]hsf ; f]rx? d]h v]f]0/x]sf] 5gg\ df]lg; s] l]rg]gdf 8f]Psf] of] ; df]h cf]h lsg nosf] lj ?4 lx]8/x]5 <

d ; f]r/x]5' ; do; \u au]sf] ; ldfn] 5]S5 ls df]5]hf0{ cf]k]n]; \u uff; Psf] ; ldfn] . sf]x]l eG5g\ x'g] s'f ep] 5f85g\ h] xG5g\Tof]

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

kfs[ts xf. : j feflj s xf. df65]sf afRg'sf cf^g} qmd : j feflj s 5g . ; fRg'sf cf^g}cf: yf : j feflj s 5g . sxfg/ 5 hlj g; u : j feflj stfsf ldnlgj Gb' <
; donf0{ cfkii'h; /l lx8fpq' ; kintf xf j f ; dodf 6]sf/ cfkii' lx8g'; flr/x5' lx8g'x?nf0{ . x]/x5' ugk?nf0{ . xf cfh ; fRg'sf qmdnf0{ noa4 ub] 5'; noa4 ub] 5' hlj gnf0{ lbgrofhf0{ efuf0nf0{ clg cfudl ; flrx?nf0{.

dflg; lsg cfkii'df noa4 x'g ; sgl ultsf x/km? h:t}. lsg ldNbq hlj g ol c If/df lb0Psf /Mf / l8sf?x? t} Jojl:yt eP/ < lsg ePg efuf0{ ; aNtsf/ ^aNsf/ < cg'eIt sf t/ aNsf/df ldl; P/ g) hlj g; u: uff; P/ g) snf olt ; /; 5 t/ hlj g lsg olt u'gf; fd0 < lsg u5{ hlj g h'n'; , lsg u5{ hlj g wgf/ tf8kif8 < lsg u5{ hlj g xTof / ckx/0f < lsg oltl 3g Joyfx?n] lkl/Psf] 5 hlj g < sxfg/lg/ 66]sf] 5 hlj gsf] ; aNt < sxffal/Psf] 5 nosf] vfhL < slj x?sf] ; Dafwgn] elg/x5 5p nfu - asgls ; Tosf] af6fdf lxt f lx8]sf] 5 . ctOfrf/ c8]sf] 5 . s'zf; g s8]sf] 5 . lsg 5p nflg' k5{ df65]n] df65]; u xf< ; fob bj] sf6fn] klg a' bgg\o] s/f g lbgz clwsf/[n] a'].

hf]ldn]sf; Gb/ x/km?df cf^gf cg'eIt nf0{ noa4 af65, p; h] lsg u5{o: tf]lj lw hlj gsf] u'gf; fl< hf] ; aNt sf l; Dkmglx?df ; dosf ; /x? cfa4 u5{ lsg x65 p; lsf] hlj g kl8fk0f < s] snfdf afRg' eg]sf] kl8fsf] cg'eIt sf] cg'j fb ug{ dfq xf< s] ; Vfg'eIt dfq snfdf 5 <

ef]bef]b} hlj g lsg olt w]la%g yfN5 < xf] of] Pp6f dl7f] syf xf] of] Pp6f dl7f] pk6f; xf] of] Pp6f dl7f] ult xf] . Pp6f dfq} xf0g yk} dxfsyfx?sf]uyf; fl xf] . Pp6f df65]sf] hlj g yk} slj tfx?sf] dxfsf]lo klg xf] . Pp6f : j t6q hlj g ; Gb/ cfVofgdf h]nPsf] pk6f; klg xf] t/ ol snfx?df x'g] ld7f; / smfn] dgdf 5'g] ld7f; n] hlj gnf0{ la:tf/] 5f8g yfIn/x5 . lsg hlj g c If/x?df dfq} ; /; affr/x5 < hlj g cf^g}cl: t1j df slxn] ; /; x65 xf< ls ?k abn]kl5 dfq} s'g} klg j : t'sf] dNo a9g] xf< ; flxTodf a9]sf] hlj gsf] dNo j f: tlj s hlj gdf lsg 3/6/x5 <

hlj gsf] cf]rTo vfhgk?sf] el8df c If/sf] ; fsf/ Hoft vfhg kTosfbg sltK/sf] 8f8fn] 8fs/x5 . 1fgsf] dxfHoft afNg bj] sf]sf] ; flnsnf0{ kl/ ; /df Wofg:y ; fl fl /fv/ lj Zj lj Bfnosf sf]fx?df

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

hlj gsf] vfhL ug] xhx?; u 5' d crjh . no lal; Psf zAbx?df ha/h: tl a; lsf c If/x? t} s lffsf] fsf] k^Qm nx/df 168/x5'. goff gkfnsf] ; Gtln] lal; g yfn]sf] /fli60 108fsf] v0lnb] u/sf] /a df h: t} sf7df8f]sf] whfDo cfsfzaf6 rGb]dfsf] klsfzn] wldf : j /df afn/x]sf] 5 - ltdl slxn] elb5f] xf hlj gsf] no < lg]Q/t 5'. ofq:y ultdf ; j f/ 5'. 516/x]sf] ; 8ssf] b'l gfkg] sf] 0lhgsf] / x5, dg t cfufdl b'l dfq gflk/x5 l hlt kf/ x5' plQg] afsl /x]sf] b]v5' hlj gsf] ; 8s . ; dosf] ult ddf lg/Gt/ 5]80/x5 / 516/x5 daf6 . d lg/Gt/ 56d]nf0{ xf0g, cfpg]nf0{ vfh/h/x5' elj iosf] ultsf] vfhldf, hlj gsf] nosf] vfhldf l

k k k

कल इण्डिया...

मात्र रु. २८० प्रति मिनेट

साथै कतार, साउदी अरेबिया, यु.ए.इ., बहराइन र कुवैतमा फोन गर्दा अब मात्र रु. १२ प्रति मिनेट ।

फोन गर्ने तरिका:

१४२४ + कन्ट्रिकोड + फोन नं.

थप जानकारीको लागि:

नोटिसबोर्ड नं. १६१८ ०७०७ १११११ मा ढायल गरी सुन्न सक्नुहोन्छ ।

उल्लेखित महसुल दरमा नेपाल सरकारको नियमानुसार लाग्ने कर समावेश गरिएको छैन ।



नेपाल टेलिकम

; flxTo, ; hgf / hlj g
/fdk]; fb kgt

; flxTo o: tf] rlh xf] h; sf] JofVof ls6fgl ; fy x'g} ; Qng .
s; h] ; flxTosf] JofVof ug{ vH5 j f ls6fgl ; fy oxl g] x'gk5{ eg5
eg] Tof] d'v{tfk0f xg hf5 . o; sf] JofVof ls6fgl ; fy g kln] eof] g
clxn] ug{ ; ls5 / x'g5 . To; h] xfd] cuhx? ; flxTo .hlj g / hut\\
xf] eg/ kl5Psf 5g\ . slt Jofks 5 t ; flxTos cfns < o; }
cfns leq cfns t ePsf 5f] xfdl .

xg klg ; flxTo oqtq Jofkt 5, cf] k]t 5 dfgj hlgj / hutdf .
k]t]s r]tgzln dfgj leq ; flxTos r]t l] Bdfg 5 . To; h] t xfd] cu]f ;
flxTodxf/ylx?n] ; flxTo, ; a]lt, snf l] xl] ; flfft] k'z KR5
l] iff0f xl] eg]sf 5g\ o; sf] cy] ; flxTo gn]Mg] ; a]lt ghf]g] /
snf gsfg] dflg; kz' eg]sf xf]og . ol ; a]sf] k]efj af6 dfgj d'Qm
x]bg-xg ; Qng eg]sf xf] lsgeg] ; flxTos ef] , ; fa]llts cg]fu /
snfts ; ssboh] k]t]s JolQmfm{k]efj kf/]sf] x'g5 . ol ; a]df l] t]off
b]vfp] dflg; nf0(g) l; a] kR5/ gePsf] kz' xf] elgPsf] xf] .

olt elg; sk]k5 ; flxTosf] ; ft] s] xf] < Tof] sx]af6 k]f]t x'g5 <
k]g ug{ cfj Zos 5g] lsgeg] .ij blo+] t' u]f] g] t'Eodij ; dk]t]t
cy]ft]euj fg]sf] ; [i6 g] k]y]j l] xg\ h] r]fxG5 dflg; n] o; } k]y]j laf6
In]G5 / Toxl r]lh ck]f ub5 . k]y]j l] /Tguef] xg\ k]y]j ldf cg]t j: t'
cfP/ x]sf] 5 . Tof] sr]rf kbfy{ xfdl In]G5f] / cf]g] dg dl: tisaf/f
kl/kfs u/]r/fr/ hut]nf0(ck]f ub5f] . of] k]qmf r]ln/x]s] 5 /
r]ln/x'g5 t/ k]y]j laf6 kbfy{ o: tf] In]gk]f] ls kl/> d u/]k]5 . ; j{
lxtfol agf] \cd/ agf] V hlj g] xf]cf] ; \ o: tf] ls b]fd]p/ lxd]nsf]
9^]fh: tf] hf] u]08s]n] kn]6fp]bf kn]6fp]bf / u]8fp]bf u]8fp]bf gi6 ge0{
pn]6]rn]n] r]Dsn] / cem ; g]b/ agf] ; V zfn]luf]dsf] ?kdf b]j : yfgdf
/f]g : j]sfo{ xf]cf] ; \

; flxTo eg]s oxl xf] h'g w/tlaf6 g] xfdl sr]rf kbfy{ In]G5f]
lj j]sk]f] b]l]6n] dl: tisdf kl/oft u]5f] / n]snf0(ck]5f] . To; h]
eg]k]5{ls ; flxTosf/ cf]g]l; h]gfnf0(cf]g]l] rf/ eg] ; Qng-ldnb]g-
eg] x]bg . oyfy]df ; flxTosf/sf] : j]l rf/ x]bg / eof]eg]Tof] ; dfhnf0(
kfRo x'g ; Qng . ; flxTosf/n] t ; dfhaf6] l] rf/ In]g xf] ; dfhsf]

lj rf/ a]g] xf] / To; nf0(kl/kfs u/] / dfhnf0(g) ck]f ug] xf] . o; sf]
cy] ; flxTosf] ; dfhnf0(ul]0f]lo agfp] dfq xf] .
; flxTosf/ eg]sf] ef]hg stf] xf] . Tof] ef]hg p; n] cf]g] ; lr
cg] ; f/ xf]og ls hgtfsf] ; lr cg] ; f/ agfp]k5{ / ; dfhnf0(lbgkb]5 .
To; h] ; flxTosf/sf] ; frgf, ef]hg j f l; hgf ta; Dd p; sf] x'g5, ha; Dd
p; n] o; } b]zo hut]f6 sr]rf kbfy{ ? ln]G5, kl/kfs u]5{ / cf:j fB
agfp]5 . ha p; n] cf]g] l; hgf ; dfhnf0(ck]f u]5{ To; k]5 Tof]
l; hgf ; flxTosf/sf] x]bg ; dfhsf] x'g5 .
; flxTo dl: tisn] xf]og d'6n] n]v]gb]5 . dl: tisn] n]v]sf]
; flxTon] kf7ssf] dg 5g] ; Qng . kf7sn] t x]posf] cf]f v]H5 .
; flxToeq cf]g]pk] ylt v]H5, Tof]p; n] d'6'af6 n]v]Psf] ; flxToaf6
dfq k]f]t ub5 . cfh u]B sl] tfsf kf7s sd x]b} hfgdf cs]j x?n]
dl: tissf] kf0g nufp/ sl] tf n]v]lbgfn] xf] .

lxhf] cfh ; flxTosf/n] h] n]v] klg, h: tf] n]v] klg n]v]gsf]
d]nof]sge]gbf p; sf]n]v]slo lg]/t/f / n]v]gsf]ax]ntfnf0(d]nof]sge]sg
u/] k'/ ; sf] lbg5 j f ; Ddfg ul]G5 . j f: t] df of] ; flxTo hut]f rn]sf]
unt k/Dk/f xf] . ; flxTosf/nf0(k'/ ; sf] lbg' j f ; Ddfg ug]{g/fd]f] s'/t
xf]og, t/ p; n] slt n]v]fe]gbf klg s: tf] n]v]o] < eg]/ ; h]se]gbf
l; h]gfnf0(d]nof]sge]sg u/] lbg]kb]5 / xfd] ; flxTos d]gotf klg oxl
x'g]kb]5 .

k k k

zAbfy{ k]sfzgn]
!(y/l zAbsf]z
k]sfzg ul/; s]sf] 5
/
ca c? !@ y/l k]sfzg ub]5 .
s] tkf0(klg sf]zsf/ x'g]x'g5 <
cf]g] zAbsf]z k]sfzg ug{ 0R5's x'g]x'g5 <

kfl/j fl/s hlj g

8f= n]v[k]; fb lg/f]nf

kfl/j fl/s hlj g ; Demftfsf uxg b: tfj|h xf|. x/s lf0f km/s
 l| rf/ ePsf ; b:ox? ; u ul/g/lglj {snk ; Demftfsf k|tlij Da xf|. Itgrf/
 k: tfsf l| rf/x?nf0(; IDd>0fn u/l ultzln ; dfh lgdf0f ug{ ; Sg]
 dxlj k0f{ cfwf/ xf|. of{ g tkf0f| ; f|rjh: tfj x65 g d|n| ; f|rjh: tfj x65 .
 ; f|r0x? km/s km/s / cfcf^g} lsl; dsf x65g\ t/ kl/j f/ Pp6) x65 .
 cgls /^x?sf| ; f|bo|sf lar Pp6) dfxs k~hh:t} kfl/j fl/s hlj g
 sfnf/ ftf| kx|hfl ; ltf| xl/of/ lgnf| cflb cgls /^x?sf| ; dl|j t ?k
 xf| .

kl/j f/sf ; b:ox? sfxl p6d'st p8fgsf ; fy cgft cfsfzdf
 l| r/0f ug{ rfx65g\ sfxl x/s ultlj lwnf0 glhsaf6 : kz{ ub{ hlj g
 ; ^3ifsf| ulx/f0df 8'aNsl dfg{ rfx65g\ s; hfo{ Toxl ; f/ Kof/f 5
 hxff; fdflhs dNodfGofx?sf| sg{ k/j fx 5g . s; hfo{ ltg} ; fdflhs
 l| lw lgodx?sf| c1f/zM kl/kfngfdf cfg6b 5 . k|tojs ; b:osf
 ; j ysnkgf / oyfyk/s hlj g efuf0sf lar klg ; GtInt kl/j|z l; hgf
 xg| ug{ kfl/j fl/s hlj gsf| /x:odo ; To xf| .

; +sf/ , k/Dk/f, j ftfj/0f j f kl/j|z tyf 1fg, cgjej / e|ts
 klefj ; u} pd|/sf lx; fan] kfl/j fl/s hlj gleqsf ptf/ r9fj x? lgwf/t
 x65g\ cGtGt cGtdMl hlj gz}nlsf JolStx?; u} cTogt alxd{vl
 klj|Qsf JolStx?sf| ; xsfo/ kfl/j fl/s p0/bf0tj l| sl; t xg' cgf7f
 rdTs/ xf|. km/s k|s|tsf cj oj x?sf| ; b9 Pj dNglij {snk ; Demftf
 / ; xsfo{ sf/0f klg kfl/j fl/s hlj gsf| d?b08 ; b9 xg| ub5 .
 dnf0{ kfl/j fl/s hlj g Kof/f 5 lsgegl d l| j wtfleq afRg ; rfp5'.
 oxff k|tojs ; b:osf cfcf^g} hlj g bzg / efuf0x? 5g\ cfsfz
 lk08df cgls tf/fx?sf| eh08em cGtGtgleqsf hfbu/l rdTs/t g}
 ; du] cfsfz bzgsf| k|tlij ePsf] d/f kl/j f/sf x/s ; b:ox?sf|
 l| lzi6tf c j 0fglo /x/sf| 5 . xfdfl k/Dk/f / ; +s|tn] d/fkgsf] dfq
 cg'e|t ug{ u/fpgl klj|Q a9b) uPsf| 5 . hlj g efuf0sf| j f: tlj stf
 xfdfl leqsf| ddf s|gbt xg yfn|sf] kfl/j fl/s hlj gn| l| lzi6 kl/j|z
 l; hgf u/sf| 5 . xf| 1fg / cgjej sf cfcf^g} 0ltxf; / j t|fg 5g\

xfdfl kl/j f/sf kflrlgtd 1fg / x: tfgt/0flo cg'ej sf| 0ltxf; sf x/s
 klj7x?df d/fkgsf| ; IDd>0fn kflylstf kfPsf| 5 . e|ts klefj /
 pd|/sf| j|4 j f l| sf; n] xfdfl|sf| ; fdlxstfleq d/f|sf| l| lzi6 cgel{
 k|bfg u/sf| 5 . To; h] kl/j f/leq d/f|j b|lStstf Pp6f ; To 0ltxf; /
 j t|fg afg k|sf| 5 .

j|utsf| klefj nf0{ j t|fg cg'; f/ xg| afglsf| l| sf; kl/j f/sf
 x/s ; b:odf kf0G5 . l|hf|sf hDd} oyfy|nf0{ ca lsg k>o lb0/xg| 0
 dleqsf| a|xdn] ca hDd} l| utsf| oyfy| l|/f/wf| ug'kg| cfj Zostfsf|
 cg'e|t ug{ Sbg| kfpb| klg . To; h] kl/j f/sf x/s dsf|hlj gz}nl,
 Joj xf/ j|rfl/s w/ftn ; dfg xg'k5{ efg| s'/fdf d/f| ; xdlt 5g . d
 cfsfz lk08df c?x?h:t} pxf : yfgdf p; } u/l r|Ds0/xg'k5{ j f
 klefj 5f8gk5{ efg| s'/fdf s|l0 klg l| zj f; ulb|f. To; sf| cy{c?x?
 7ls j f a|7ls h] klg xg| ; Snfg|t/ d 7ls 5'. dnf0{l|utn] e|bf
 j t|fgn] kf7 k9fPsf| 5 / d elj iof| cgft cfsfzdf r|Dsg rfxG5'
 lsgegl d klg kl/j f/sf cfo ; b:oe| ; j t|fq t/ Ps:yfglo 5b) 5'.
 s/f ; lgG5, pxff k|xn|f k: tf ePsf] cl|Gtd k: tfsf ; fk|l|ftfdf

lans'n sdhf/ xg'x65- kl/j tg, gj lg cg'e|t / hlj g z|hsf| ; fy|s
 pkoflutfsf b|l6n] s/f e|f|ug5 g d pxflh: t} k|xn|f k: tfsf| cg|fol
 afg ; sf| g cl|Gtd k: tfsf| ; f|r, l| rf/ / kl/j t|gsf| b|t tfdf ; dflxt
 xg ; sf| j f: t| df d demf| k: tf, h; leq k|xn|f / cl|Gtd k: tfn] kfpg|
 >b| slxNo} kfpg ; l|sbgt/ klg dleq uj{ 5 j f : j fledfgafw 5| n t
 tkf0x? k|xn|f] / cl|Gtdsf] slxNo} demf| k: tfsf| efuf0 e|f|g
 ; Sg|xfl; \t . wtl{ / cfsfz xg k|ss} ; lsG5 t/ Toxlf / x|sf| tf/f
 ; d|legsf| ; b:o eP/ r|Dsg k|ss} uxf| 5 . kl/j f/leq d/f| el|dsf klg
 Toxl xf| h'g cfsfzleqsf| tf/f ; d|xsf alr cf^g| : j t|fq k|xrfgsf|
 v|fhl . k|yj l / ; b| xg' 5g dnf0{ hf| ; w| PSnfPSn} 5g\ g k|yj|sf
 nflu ; b|n| sg{ ; fdlxstfsf| cg'e|t ug{ ; S5, g k|yj|n| ; b| u
 ; fdlxstfsf| cg'e|t ug{ ; S5 . d k|ss} demf| k: tf, hxff; dflxstfsf|
 Pp6) t/ a| 5 / ; fdlxstf l| gf g sg{ vf; rdTs/ k|tlal|dat ug{ ; S5 .

kl/j f/df ; u| a;] klg d|n| pxflsf| sdhf/l a|e|v| sdhf/l k|t dfq
 cfqmd0f ub} ; Gt'i6 ag|sf| 5'. b|l6eq| cfuxsf| ej gf a|sf|sf| d/f|
 cfGt/s hlj gn] afxo Joj xf/df km/skg b; f|sf| 5'. e|5', pxff g| d/f|
 k|j hsf| k|tlij Da clg d/f| j t|fgsf| cfwf/ . k|ss} pxflsf| cfl|dfn] d/f|
 Joj xf/ / a|n|nf0{ glhsaf6 : kz{ ubf| xf| . dleqsf| ldYofrf|/tfnf0{
 cf|t; ft ubf| xf| . leqleg} cfqm|zsf le|nsfx?nf0{ lgNb} k|no a|sf|/l
 pR5Jf; 5bf| xf| t/ kl/j f/leq pxflsf| ; f|o / zfnlg c: t|pb|f ; b|sf
 ls/0fn] en|d/f| j t|fgdf k|sfz 5l//x|s} xG5 . dnf0{ yfxf 5, pxff d/f|

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

nflu h: tf]; 's} klg u/nkfg ug{ tof/ x'g|x'G5 lsgegl d klg t pgsf
 nflu cfGtl/s ?kdf sdhf/ e0; s]sf] 5' g} . cgfof; d': s'/f6
 b]vfkglf st} ; Tosf] lgiflw / lgifwsf] pT; j n] t/^nt l; hgf ug] klg
 x'g ; S5 . kl/j f/df pxf/ d/f/ flarsf] 3lgj7td ; DaGwnf0{ affx/l ?kdf
 s; n] gsfg{ ; S5 / 0 j tdfg t d/f/ d'6xldf 5b) 5 lg . olt klg lfdt
 gxbf] xf] t pxf/ lsg d/f/ abVj f0fug{ ; SgxrGg . d/f/ l] ho j f v; lofnldf
 pxf/ lsg 7n} xft 5 . dnf0{ yfxf 5 d/f/ elj io To: tf] ; fx] lg/lx xb]g . d
 ljj]sl x'g'sf] /x:o klg oxl g} xf] . d/f/ a]dn] eGg] u5f ..tf al4dfg\\
 5; \sgegl lj ut / elj ionf0{ lgoGq0fdf /Vg ; S5g\clg ts{ /
 ljj]ssf] cf8df h: tf]; 's} r'gftl klg ; fdgf ug{ ; S5; \U ; Dej tm d/f/
 a]dn] olt geGb] xf] t d lsg kfl/j fl/S hlj gsf] cfgGbaf6 lj d/v
 gxbf] xf. t/, slxn]sf xl nflu5, pxf/ pgmf0{ klg st} o:t] ejf 's
 SNkgfn] klefj gkf/l 5f8lsf] xlhf j f 5f8hf / 0

kfl/j fl/S hlj gn] dnf0{ ; fd]stfsf] afw u/fPsf] 5 t/ : j tGqtfSf]
 : kgbgnf0{ eg} st} fo]g u/fPsf] 5g . pxf] k: tfb]v d/f/ k: tf xb]b
 pgsf] k: tf; Ddsf cfcf^g] lghl lj rf/ ; Eotf / ; +s]tsf] lgdf0f
 ePsf] 5 . pxf] wdlsf] gfddf s;)nf0{ ; dkpf ug{ cft/ x'g|x'G5u d ts{
 ljj]ssf gffff hlt klg vlr] tof/ 5' t/ pgl j tdfgsf] lj zj f; df
 ; j { j n'6fpbf klg lg: kx 5g\ j f: tj df kl/j f/leq g t pxf] Joj xf]/
 u d/f/ ; vbl]vsf] gftf hf]8g ; s]sf] 5 g pgsf] Joj xf/ dk]t p0/bfol
 5 t/ pxf] d / pgl kfl/j fl/S hlj g affr/x]sf] j tdfg oyfy/ j f: tlj s
 ; To 5b) 5 . To;)n] klg dnf0{ d/f/ cg]t cfsfzlegsf] tf/f ; dx]sf
 lar cf^g] : j tGq ; 'Uwn] n7af0/x]sf] 5 . d k]j l / ; b]b'a] gx'gdf
 klg b]j]sf] ; f]gg]woaf6 dfq cl: tTj df 5'. d/f/ d eg]s} c? x]g / c?
 gxbf] gx]b] klg c? s} x]g] u/]sf] ; f]rf] xf].

3pff / 0{ofsf] lar]sf] d/f/ cl: tTj lj n]f0f 5 . pxf]k]t a9n}
 uPsf] 3pffefj dleq hlt ; zSt xb] uPsf] 5 Tolt g} pglh: tf] x'g
 g; s]sfdf 0{ofefj klg dnf0/x]sf] 5 t/ klg d eG5' d/f/ kfl/j fl/S
 hlj g v'; lofnlk0f{ cj : yfdf/ x]sf] 5 . sx]st} v]f6 nufpg] 7fpf 5g]u
 ; a} : j tGq ?kdf kfl/j fl/S hlj g affr/x]s} 5g\ sx]f s; k]t s'g}
 lsl; dsf] cf]t/s / afx0 x: t]f]k 5g . x'g t s; n] s; nf0{x: t]f]k
 ug/ / \ pxf]z]Stzfn] x'g|x'Gyof] pxf]k]t >4fefj dfq affs] 5 clg pgl
 cfzsf] s]b]j Gb' x'g ; Sg] ; Defj gf lyof] t/ pgsf] ; dofj lw; Dd d/f/
 pkl: ylt g/x'g ; S5 . To;)n] d h] 5'; d/f/ kfl/j fl/S hlj g h] 5, To]f g}
 k0fft \k0f]dbd/vx]sf] 5 . kl/j fl/S hlj gleqsf] d/f/ Pp6} a]kd1fg
 eg]sf] klg ToxL a]df]t: d g} t x]f] lg .

k k k

≥ 42 ≤

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

b0{ lgaGw

Ij gos'df/ zd{ g]kfn

!- ejf , ; flr / Ij rf/

ejf s] xf] < ejf sf] pb]d ; flt sxff xf] < o; sf] hGd sxflaf6
 lsg / s; / l x'G5 < ejf ; u dg]iosf] gftf s] xf] / o; sf pknlAw s]
 x'g\

j]nf j]nf o: tf rf]xg] grf]xg] cg]s k]zg d/f/ dl: tisdf
 31d/x'G5g\ o; / l dfG5]sf] lbd]udf k]zg? cfpg' / hfg' 7ls xf] j f
 a]z]s < o; af/] ; fob] s;)n] ; flr]sf xf]nfg]t/ s;)n] ; flr]g
 g; flr]g; flr]g\ d eg] slxn] sfxl] To; df k/] 8'a] uxg v]f8ndf /xg]
 u5f. dnf0{ j f dfG5]nf0{ h: t} ejf c]o hlj -hGt]nf0{ cf]pnf gc]pnf <
 To; sf] c]Woogk]5 ; do / Ij 1fgn] ub] hfnf clxn] dnf0{ To; tk]f
 ; f]rg] / v]fHg] ; do 5g h] t xf] ;

s] ejf Pp6f lj 1fg xf] < j f ejf s'g] bzg < of crf]gs cfpg]
 s'g]pb]n] ; j]u, cf]u dfq xf] < o; tf k]zg] dnf0{ dfq xf]0g tkf0f? nf0{
 klg pa]nt k]/sf] xgk]5. gkf/] ca c]j Zo g] kfg] 5, 9Ss xfg]xf] ;\

k]To]s dfG5]sf] dl: tis]eq s/f]8f] åf/ j f llfb] j f sf]if
 5g\ r]t]gfsf] w/ftn hlt p3f]of] plQ g] v]Nb) hfg] u5f. t s] r]t]gfsf]
 cf/De åf/ ejf af6 ; 'z x'G5 < t s] r]t]gfsf] ; 'z c]ftl lj Gb' ejf xf] < olb
 o; f] xf] eg] ; +f/ / ; +f/sf ; a]t]j, c]of, k/df0f u]f]nf] j f j Q 5 egl/
 df]g] xf] eg] ; 'z c]ftl lj Gb' g] c]ftl lj Gb' df]g] kg] x'G5 cyf]t v]t]gfsf]
 c]ftl lj Gb' klg ejf g] xf].

h; / l dfG5]sf] hlj g /x:odo 5 To; / l g] dfG5]sf lbd]fu emg}
 /x:odo 5 . lbd]fu j f dgsf] uxg w/ftndf lg/Gt/, clj/n, q]dzM k]nQ
 k]nQ cf0/xg] pb]n] ; j]u j f cf]j usf lemNsfx? cyf]t \efj x? hfg]
 dfG5]h] rfx] grfx] g] cf]p]g]V cglu]tl To: tf lemNsfx? rfx]/
 grfx] g] dfG5]sf dgaf6 hfg5g\ klg / o; af6 dfG5]sf lbd]fu j f dg
 yfs]sf] klg kf0g, j f ss / Jofss ePsf] klg kf0g .

xfdl]n] rfx] klg grfx] klg ejf cf0/x'G5, u0/x'G5 . To; nf0{ xfdl
 cyf]t \dfG5]h] hlt ana]f nufp klg /f]sg ; Sb]g] . ejf sf] s]b]fg /
 p8fg g]g] xfdl; u o]g klg t 5g clg s'g] c? dfg]lo h]Qm klg t

≥ 43 ≤

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

5g . lf0fe/ dfq klg dfG5]sf lbdudf ejf sf lemNsfx? gcf0 /xg ; Qmg . s]xl tk:j lx? Wofgaf/f zGodf uP/ ejf nf0{ df5{j f bdg u5{ eg/ ; fwgfdg gnfsf klg xf0gg]t/ tl t emg\Psfutf j f ; fwgf j f tk:ofaf6 lg:s]kl5, clt g} pu? kdf ejf sf bf; ePsf] kf0G5 . dfG5]sf pb]ju, ; j]u j f cfj]usf] ?kdf lg:s]sf ejf df v]n/, 8'n/ clg dfG5]s) dgsf ejf dfly v]tl u/y hlj g uhf/ ug]cgluGt d\vf]bf nk]sf ; fwtf avf]g] t/ ; fwtsf] kl/efiff ghf]g] dfG5]x? d]n] dfq geP/ tkf0]x?n] klg b]v]s} x'g]k5{.

cTM x/]s dfG5]sf hlj gdf c/af]c/a ejf cfp]5gV hfG5g\ klg . tlgdf w/] t xfdln] tTsfn la; lk]lg xfN5f] Ps b]0{efj ; Demg]/ To; nf0{ ; flrdf kl/0ft ug/ ; Sg] eflodfgl dfG5] lrGts j f lj rf/s j f dxfg\yf]5 dnfo{. dnfo{nfu]sf d]f]: j tGqtf / d]f]lj rf/x] . tkf0]nf0{ nfu]nfu] ; \gnfu]gnfu]; \tkf0]sf v'; l . t s] efj sf] t/^\u0304 ; flrsf] s]b] clg ; flr lj rf/sf] pb]d : yn x] <

dfG5]df : j tM kmt{ cf0/xg] x/]s ejf j f lemNsfx ; Tosf] Pp6f zp]vnf nf]5 dnfo{. x'g t ejf klg dfG5]n] b]v]sf] ; 'g]sf] k9]sf] / efu]sf] s'/feGbf aflux/af6 gcfpnf ls < j f goff goff kqx? goff goff : j ?kdf vNb} hfnfg]ls < tkf0]sf lbdusf aGb /x]sf af/, s]f]sf kqx? vNb} hfnfg]ls < / o; / l r]tgfsf] w/ftn km/lsnf aGb} hfb]g eGg] s] lgSof] 5 tkf0]f] u < dnfo{ t kSsf 5 o; / l g} kq kq ub] r]tgfsf] af/x? vNg] xg]dfG5]sf dl: tissf] .

; flrsf] d'xfg ejf x] . ejf a]u/ ; flrsf] cf/De x'g ; Sb]g . crfgs kmQ kmQ dfG5]sf dgdf : j tM cf0/xg] s]g] g s]g] ejf nf0{ uxgtf; u vftn vftn ug]j f dgg ug]g] ; flr x] . o; / l x]bf] ; flr ejf s] Pp6f l; P]l klg x] ejf s] Ps v'8]snf klg x] ; flr .

; flraf6} lrGtg, dgg / lj rf/ cflbsf] z]vnfa4 cf/De klg x'g5 . ; flrlj gf ul/Psf] s]g] klg s]fodf dfG5] ; kmn x'g ; Sb]g cyft\g; flrlj f dgg gu/l dfG5] s]g] klg lj ifodf kf/^\u0304t x'g ; Sb]g . ; flr g] dfG5]sf nflu To: tf] rlh x] h; n] dfG5]sf cGt:yn /x]sf] r]tgfsf] w/ftnsf] kq kq ub] vNb} hfb]5 . ; flrn] x/]s ; d:ofs] lg/fs/0f klg u5/ dgnf0{ b]9 lgZrosf] w/ftndf klg t k]ofp]5 lg .

; flrnf0{ ejf sf] k/fsf]7f klg 7f]g ; lsG5 . ; flrlj gf dfG5]h] ; To / c; Tosf] 1fg klg t kfpg ; Sb]g lg . ejf nf0{ ; flrdf abNbf To; n] ; a]Nksf] ?k lbg kl]5 j f ; a]Nk; Dd klg] dfu{dfG5]n] ejf / ; flrsf] l; P]l pSnl/ dfq kfkt ug/ ; S5 . t s] ; flrsf] k/fsf]7f lj rf/ x] < lj rf/ g] ; a]Nksf] cf/De af/ x] <

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

lj rf/ pb]ju, ; j]u / cfj]usf] ejf af6 ; flr cyft\dgaf6 lg:s]sf] r'f] x] ubl x] . lj rf/ cfk]df lrGtgsf] kofp j f k/fsf]7f klg x] . lj rf/sf] zl0m ; + f/sf] ; a]lsl; dsf] zlQmeGbf anj fg\xt]5 . lj rf/lj gf h] / h: tf] j f hlt; 's] sfo{ u/] klg Tof] kmlne't x'g ; Sb]g .

lj rf/ csf] cydf lgSof]n j f lgZro j f kSsfkSsl klg x] . dfG5]sf lj rf/n] g] cfhsf] ; + f/ / ; dfhnf0{ rnfo{x]sf] / lx]Bf0/x]sf] 5 . lj rf/nf0{ csf] tl/sfn] x]bf] / fo, dt, ts{j f bzg klg dfGg ; lsG5 . lj rf/n] ; l]6sf ; a] zf:q, bzg, dt, /fo, j f j fbsf] lgdfp] / lj sf; ug]klg ub]5 . lj rf/n]g]bfz]gs, slj, gltf / hgtnf0{ 8]f]of0/x]sf] klg x]G5 / ltg]af6 ; + f/sf] lj lw, lj wfg, lgod, sfgg, cflb klg alg/x]sf] x]G5 .

lj gflj rf/ g dfG5] s]rlsf/ aGg ; S5 g t ; flx]osf/ g] aGg ; S5 . g s]x] gltf aGg ; S5 g t sfo{stf]g] aGg ; S5 . dfins / gfs] / xflsd / sd]rf/l; Dddf klg lj rf/ ldNg h] / x]G5 . lj rf/ gldn] nflu] : j f: glsf] alr klg k]f]f] ; ' x]G5 . nflu] hlt; 's] 0dfgbf/ , rl/qzln j f rl/qxlg x] ; \clg : j f: gl hlt; 's] 0dfgbf/ , rl/qzln j f rl/qxlg x] ; \lj rf/ ldn] ldng / lj rf/ gldn] lj j fb x]G5 . dfof / k]dsf] alr t emg]o; sf] axntf b]v]G5 . lj rf/ j f: t]d] 1fg, lz]ff, rl/q, : j ejf , wgeGbf klg alnof x]G5 dfgj alrsf] cfk; l ; DaGwsf nflu .

lj rf/ of] ; + f/sf] Pp6f o:tf] ldng lj Gb] x] ls o; sf] lk5nlu' ag/ s]x] kZrfQfkdf hn]sf] b]v]Gg . lj rf/ gePsf] dfG5] kz'; /x]7flg]5 egl lj rf/df cl8ukg ePsf] dfG5] lj \afg]y f dxfg\

lj rf/ gePsf] dfG5] j f: t]d] dl: tisaf6} ckf]^\u0304 x]G5 . lj rf/ lbdusf] s]f]f j f r]tgfsf] af/x? vNg] ; an, ; lfd / anj fg\ls]/f klg x] d]f] lj rf/df .

k

•= ejf , cefj / k]efj

ejf s] x] < ejf sf] pb]d ; flt s]xf] x] < o; sf] hGd s]xf]af6 ls]g / s] / l x]G5 <

ejf j f: t]d] dgdf p7]sf] ; j]u, pb]ju / cfj]u g] x] . xif] ; v, v'; l, cfgGb j f b]Mv, bb] klg] ; Gtfk j f cfZro{ lj : do cflbsf] s]g] sf]0fn] dg j f dl: tisnf0{cf3ft k]ofp]bf j f x]Nnf]bf ejf sf] k] k]b]g x]G5 . ejf nf0{ ; flrsf] ulx/0 j f k]j fxsf] ?kdf klg lbg ; lsG5 . ejf

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

gePsf] dfG5] g) xGg t/ ; a} dfG5] efj sf] z^aVnfdf tlGSP/ efj sf] kJ fxdf kJ flxt klg xg ; Sbjgg\

efj Ps lsl; dsf] ultzlnf klg xf] . csf] lsl; dn] eGgkbff efj g) lj ifo j : tk]tsf] 8afg klg xf] . cf^gf] sfodf cyft\ul//x]sf] sfodf dfG5] hlt efj df 8a/ kf8g ; S5 Tolt g)pm ; DalGwt lj ifoj : t'sf] leq klg j f cf^gf] dg-dl: tisdf /x]sf] ; +d/0f ?kl cWoog, 1fg, a14 /lj j]snf0{lrgtg / dggaf/f kl/kfs kf/y vftNg j f kfNg ; Sb5 .

efj Pp6f pnbf] 5fn; /x xG5 . dg kJn/ efj sf] z^aVnf cufl8 a9b5 . dgaf6 p7]sf] efj sf] pnbf] 5fnstf] klefj df k/y g) sf]xl tkf0nf0{ ej6g j f xg] cfp5 . lj gfkld s; k]t dgdf efj cfp6g . efj af6 tkf0k]t k]d u/y j f dfof u/y cfPsf] JolQmif0{ tkf0h] dfof / k]d lbg ; SgePg eg] To] JolQmdf p7]sf] tkf0k]tsf] efj db5 j f To; df wSsf nfub5 . To; k15 p; n] tkf0nf0{ Wofg lbg 5f8b5 j f tkf0nf0{ alj f: tf ug] yfNb5 . efj tkf0sf cf^gf j f cfp6tcf, s]g) k/fodf k/fotsf] nflu cfPsf] efj anj fg\; 4 gxg ; S5 t/ efj df k/fod kbjgg\eg] eg] xf0g . j f: tj df eGgkbff h] efj df cfp5 To] cf^gf g) xg\ efj n] cftk]t ePsf] df5h]f0{lrg]/ p; dfly k]defj /fVg] tkf0sf] st]lo xf] of] s/f d/]f] 7f]sf] j f xf] tkf0dfg] df6g] \gdfg] gdfg] ;

t cefj s]xf] <

efj df Pp6f c]f/ k]oo yk/ efj cfefj df k]0ft a6g] ub5 . t s] efj xg'sf] pk: yltsf] k]df0f xf] . olb o; f] xf] eg] cefj gxg' j f cg'k: yltsf] k]df0f xf] . gxg' cfp6tcf zG0 j f cfj Zostsf] j f vflr]sf] ; a]t klg xf] eg] gxg' rflxPsf] 5 t/ 5g j f lyof] t/ clxn] 5g eg] s]sf] hfgsf/l klg xf] . gxg' j f cefj cfp6tcf l/Qmtfsf] k]l/ro klg xf] .

ceej n] of] ; f/f lj zj sf dfG5] h] ; 's] kll8t 5g\ h] hlt; 's] 7h] j f wgl j f blf xf] ; \p; nf0{ cefj n] ; tf0/x]s] xG5 . dfG5]h] cf^gf] lfdtf glrgv/ j f lfdtfegbf w/] rfx]/ cefj sf] cg'ej ul//x]s] xG5 . dfG5]h] cf^gf] lfdtf lrg]/ To; cg?k cf^gf] dfkb08 agfpg ; s]df To] dfG5]h]f0{ sddfqfdf cefj sf] cg'ej xg; S5 t/ dfG5] To; f] ug] rfxlb] j f ; Sbj . cf^gf] lfdtf / blftf cg'; f/sf] dfkb08 agfpg g; Sg] dfG5] ; w] cefj sf] e'd/ldf kf8/x]s] xG5 . h; n] cf^gf] lfdtf / blftf cg'; f/sf] dfkb08 agfpg ; S5 To] dfG5]h] cf^gf] ; dh h] gnf0{ ; 'vdo, pRr, :j feflj s / /df0nf] j f cfg]gbt 7flg/x]sf] xG5, To; h] pm hlj gb]v ; Gt'i6 /xG5 / h; n] hlj gnf0{ ; 'vdo, pRr, :j feflj s / /df0nf] j f cfg]gbt 7flg5, To] dfG5]sf] ; fd'

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

cefj cfpq} ; Qmg j f cfp klg p; n] To; nf0{ :j feflj s j f ; fdfG0 7fg] k]l8f d'Qm xg hfg]sf] xG5 .

xf] ; a} dfG5] s]g) g s]g) ?kdf j f w/] yf/] cefj sf] ; ~hfndf k/]s] xG5g\ tkf0f]o; /l cefj sf] e'd/lsf k/]sf] dfG5] cf0f] egl s] ug]xG5 < s] lbg]xG5 <

ceej df k/y tkf0sf]df cfpq] dfG5] k/fod xf]gg\ h] cf^gf / cfp6t 5g\tl g] tkf0sf]df cfpq]5g\ o; /l cfpq] dfG5] / tkf0sf] ; dfhn] tkf0sf] k/lif g]lnPsf] 7fg] xG5 tkf0h] . tkf0f]o: t] k/lifsf] hfr s; /l lbg]xG5 < o; sf] klefj tkf0sf] c? cfp6tdf klg kb5 .

ceej df cfPsf] dfG5]sf] ck]lf s] xf] < tkf0h] lbg j f bfg ug]j f bof ug]; Sg] s]lt xf] < efj df cf^gf j f cfp6t cfP h:t} cefj df klg cf^gf j f cfp6t g] cfpq]5g\ . cefj df l; ltl dt k/fod cfp6gg\ t/ efj df cfSsn emSsn k/fod klg cfpq ; S5g\ . tkf0sf] cefj df sf]xl klg klefj df kg] 5gg\ . olb k]xfn] eg] tl vflqsf] cff; ' emf]/ cf^g] b'v]; f] kf]v/ k]5g\ 5g\ j f cf^g] an]otfdf z]g]5g\5g\ t/ tkf0nf0{ cefj sf] klefj df kf]g] eg] lbg]xf]sf]xl g sf]xl cf0/xg]5g\ cefj df cfpq]hf0{ bfg j f bofsf] cfj Zostf /xG5 olb tkf0h] cefj df cfPsf]hf0{ bfg lbg j f bof ug]; SgePg eg] tl k/fod ; /x g] aGg]5g\ j f cfp6tdf k/fod ; /x 7f]g]5g\

t k]l/ klefj s] xf] <

Pp6} efj df c / k]sf] Toqf] cGt/ <

xf] k]q s]kq / ; k]q eP h:t} xf] j f 3f/ c3f/ eP h:t} xf] . st] hf]sf] cy{ st] km/s cy{ t st]lj k/lt cy{.

x'g klg tkf0sf] >d, sf]d, kb, wg, an, a14, lj j]s, 1fg, lj rf/, ts{j f ; lk cflbsf] sf/0f ce]f cgs xg; S5 To; sf] pnbf] k]f]x j f 5fn b]v/ h] sf]xl klefj t xg ; S5 t/ dfG5] tkf0af6 klefj t xg, tkf0f]s]g) g s]g) lflqdf PSnf] t xg] k5{ . :j M kg j f df]nskg geP j f s]g) vf; lj z]ftf tkf0sf] geP sf]xl lsg tkf0sf] klefj df cfp5 <

csf]Pp6f s/f klg tkf0h] lj rf/ ug]k5{. ; +f/df ; a} ; a}hlj j f j g: klt]n ug] s/f of] ; l]6df Pp6} d]y'g xf] . ; a]h] k]ofu ug] s/f ; a]ofsf]lx; fan] 7h] v]f; j f dx]j k]0f] xf] eg] w/] j f ; a]n] k]ofu ug] s/f ; a]eGb]f ; fdfG0 klg xf] cyft\k]o]s j :t'sf] d]nofa]s]g k]ofusf] lj :tf/n] ub5 . To; df dfG5]sf] dg, :j ejf / lj rf/sf] klg xft xG5 lsg]s dfG5] ; +sf], k/Dk/f, wd] j]Q, lzlff cflba]f6 klefj t ePsf] xG5, xG5 .

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

cfk^m s'g / s]f6 s; / l slxn] s'g sf/0f k|efj t ePsf] xf] e{g] s'/f kf0M dfG5]n] vfh]s} 5g j f v{Hg} rfxbg j f v{Hg} ; Sbg . dfG5] kQ} gkf0sg} s'g} JolQm, j : t' j f s'/f]sf] k|efj df kl/; s]sf] xG5 / Tof k|efj n] dfG5]sf] dgdf o; / l h/f uf8]sf] xG5 ls pm j f p; sf] dg To; sf]lj k/l t hfg} ; Sbg . dgsf]lj k/l t hfg dfG5]n] 7hf] Tofu j f tk: of j f cfk^mhf0{k]t] tg ugkg] xG5 . dgn] dfG5]nf0{k/fgd] afw/ /Vg rfxG5 tf ls p; sf] 3/-z/l ; 'llft /xf] ; \ goff cGwsf/ , hfgsf/ldf g/x]sf] / c; 'llft x'g] x'gfn] dg x/xd; f z/l/sf] /v]f/l u5{clg ; rjt u/f0/xG5 / k/fgf] ; +d/0fd) dfG5]nf0{cndnf0/ /xG5 . lat]sf] sfn dfG5]sf] hfgsf/ll eq x'g] x'gfn] / goff sfn j f s'f j f sfd hfgsf/l afix/ x'g] x'gfn] dfG5] ; w]k/fgf] g} 7ls egfdf nflu/xG5 . yf/] yf/] dfq kl/j tg x'g rfxg] hft xf] dfG5]sf] . PSSf] ; k0f? kdf gofdf kf0n xfNg 8/fp5 dfG5] dgn] gofdf hfg t; f0/xG5 . To; h] kf0M goff sfd, gofflj rf/ , goff s'/fdf kf0n xNg] lx0dt u/]sf j f yf/] eP klg goff j f gj lg s'f]sf] ; hfg ug] dfG5]sf] k|efj df cfpg] u5{dfG5] . xf] o; / l tkf0klt j f tkf0]sf] 1fg, an, a14, ; lk, >d, sfd, lfdt j f blftf cflbaf6 k|efj df k/y tkf0]sf]df cfPsf] dfG5]nf0{tkf0]n] lbg] j f afB] j f lbg] s] xf]<

efj df cfPsfnf0{k]d / dfof lbP h: tf] j f cefj df cfPsfnf0{ bfg / bof lbP h: tf] k|efj df cfPsf dfG5]nf0{tkf0]n] lbg] s'/f ej / j : t'eGbf lgSs} km/s xG5 . of klg s'f] a%g h] / 5 ls p; n] s'g] g s'g] s'/f] dfk0]nf0{cfbz{dfGb5 / tkf0]nf0{k0f{j Zjf; ub5 . o: tfnf0{ tkf0]n] p; sf] ejf gf / l] Zjf; h] t j f ; To j f ; xl xf] eg]/ b]vfpq j f a'empg ; Sgkb5 . cf gf] ; f]otf, zfngtf, ; Eotf, lzi6tf, eb]tf, gd]tf eNg' ej / pmk]t pk]ff, c; Ddfg, c; Tsf/ j f lfb]tf k]; t't ug{ef] eg] p; df /x]sf] tkf0k]tsf] cf: yf dg]5g\

tkf0]n] cf: yfsf s]gb] 7fg]sf j f dfg]sf j f b]msf JolQm?nf0{ e]6g; fy j f afNgf; fy p; n] cf^ gf] ; f]otf, zfngtf, ; Eotf, lzi6tf, eb]tf, gd]tf e]n/, p; n] cfk^m] cfk^mnf0{glrg]/ tkf0]sf] k]; t't u/]sf] pk]ff, clzi6tf, ceb]tf, c; f]otf, c; Eotf j f lfb]tf] p;]sf] Voft, dlxdf, ul/df, dx]j / k|efj 36fpb] uPsf] xG5 .

of] ; +f/df cfk^mhf0{ hlt ; lhnf] ; dfG5]n] j f dfG5]sf dgn] abNg ; S5 csf]nf0{abNg ; Sbg t/ klg xfdl cfk^mk]t] tg xg] ; f6f] lg/gt/ gyfsl csf]nf0{cfk^m: tf] agfpg j f abNg k|oTg ul//xG5f] . o: tf] c] : yfsf] of] ; +f/sf dfG5] sf]xl Ps dfq tkf0]sf] k|efj df cfpg] eg] lsdry{ Tof] ; fgf] j f dfdnL s'/f] xf]pg . o; nf0{ tkf0]n] hlt aem/

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

dgq agfpg ; SgXG5 / cf^ gf] k|efj sfod j f h]t /fv/ dfG5]nf0{ lrQ aempg ; SgXG5 TolQ g] Tof dfG5] tkf0]sf] x'g]5 / of] tkf0]sf] csf] ; kmntf xf] lsgls dfG5]af/f g] csf] dfG5] tkf0]sf] ; Dksdf j f k|efj df cfpg] xf] .

k|efj g] dfG5]sf] j f: tlj s klxrfg klg xf] .

k|efj Ps lsl; dsf] rl/q / : j ejf klg xf] .

dfG5]n] zf/l/s hlt sd] s'sd]j f st]o, s'st]o u/] klg olb p; sf]lj rf/ , dt j f sfo] ; dfh j f dfgj lxtsf] 5 eg] xfdl To; sf]zf/l/s sd]en/ p; n] ; dfh j f dfgj nf0{lbPsf] pkxf/sf] sb/ u5f] .

j f: t] df z/l/ cfj Zostf xf] . To; sf] 0R5f / cfPsf^ff klg z/l/s} cfj Zostf xf] t/ rl/q ; dhdf z/l/ dfq geP/ : j ejf klg xf] lsgeg] s'/f] rfixcfbz]sf / dxfg\ug[t/ sfo]{fb] ug[eGbf s'/f] fb] / v/fa ug[t/ sfo] dxfg\ug[dfG5] lgZro g] d]f] b]i6df pRr xf] tkf0]sf] bl]i6 tkf0]g] hfgf] ; \ To; h] M-

efj df cfPsfnf0{k]d j f dfof lbg]xf] ; \

cefj df cfPsfnf0{bof j f bfg lb]xf] ; \

k|efj df cfPsfnf0{f]otf, zfngtf, ; Eotf, lzi6tf, eb]tf, gd]tf cf]b lbg/ cf^ gf] k|efj nf0{arf0 /Vg] ; \

ca eGf] ; \

efj , cefj / k|efj

cf^ gf, cfk^mt / k/fot

sf/0f, stf] / dWo

efj , fl]r lj rf/

cf]bdf s]g] km/s 5 / <

k k k

cfpgf] ; \ 0

jhoGtl] ; fy ol ; flxltos klqsf klg k9f] M

/rgf, cleJolQm bfloTj, zlb; ofhg, ; hlv, gj k]fkg, lxdfnl u'f], zlbfa's', skg-afg]j/ .

; flxltos k: ts-klqsf ; knfo; {

rfa]n u0fz: yfg, sf7df8ff, gkfn
)!-\$(\$(&%!:(*\$!-!\$\$(^&

cGtu{

8f= Ij Zj blk clwsf/l

.dú zAbn] JolQmnf0{ k|t|glwTj u/] klg Tof]. dú z/l/ xf0g . .dú / .d]/f] df 7hfl cft/ /x|sf] 5 . .d]/f] zAb; j| ; fd|xstf hfl8Psfl xG5 . w} s'/fx? . d]/f] xg] ub5 . .dú eg] ; w] Pp6) / PSn} pleg] ub5 . .dú eg|sf] cftdf egg', kf0f egg', ; f; egg', hlj egg', xt egg' Ps} s'/xf] . jf: t] df o; nf0{ zlQmebf cem; xh xG5 .

.d]/f] eg|sf] .dú ; l|d t|j sf] ef|ts k|f xf] . b]vg] z/l/sf] gb]vg] ; ~rfns eg|s]. dú t|j xf] . .dú 5p-hjh z/l/ lzj 7x5(/ . dú cnu ePk15 zj df ablnG5 . .dú nf0{ cx+klg elgG5, h; sf] ; ft xbo xf] . ; ft fl/s lx; fan] d'6hf0{ xbo df|gP klg xbo eg|sf] 5ft|sf] d'6' xf0g . c|WofTds lx; fan] xbo, dg / d Ps} xf] . .dú sf] csf] gfd xbo /fVg] sf0{ >ltn] u/]sf] xf] . xbo cyfft\ dú z/l/d} /xG5 tfk|g of] z/l/ sf] c^an xf0g . z/l/sf] 6qmf] xf0g . d]/f] z/l/ eg] l|qs]. dú / . z/l/ Ps} xf0gg\kys\j Éo x'g\ ha .dú sf] k|s|t yfx xG5 ta hut\s] xf] eg] ale|G5 . ls xf0g < of] . d]/f] x/]s lrhdf 5 . ; ah] cfk|rhf0{ lrqfpq . dú zAbsf] klof] ub5g\ of] Pp6) lrh ; a]sf] z/l/df /xg] ub5 . oyfydf afir|sf] eg|sf] Toxl xf] . s] tkf0{ nf0{ of] s'/f xf0g h: tf] nfU5 / < Pskm] cfu|x k] f|lxj gf cfk|rhf0{ leq v|hfjt .

dfG5]sf] ef|ts cjl: ylt, p; n] ug] lqmoaf, To: tf lqmoaf6 lg: sg] k|tlqmoaf, k|tlqmoaf6 cfpg] cltl/Qm k|tlqmoaf Pp6f l: ylt xf] . sf/0f / To; sf] klef] sf] sfg\gn] ef|ts hutdf cf] gf] lqmoaf u/]sf] xG5 . dfG5] cfk|rhf0{ agfpq] / laufg] ub5 . of] sd|sf] sfg\ l|lrqsf] 5 . of] a'em\ alemg; Sg]sf] 5 . ef/áfh C|En] tlg ; o j|Edf j|b ga'em\h: tf] s7lg 5 . dfG5]sf] kf/Aw sd{kNnl bj f0; s]sf] aNb'sh: t] xf] h; af6 5'6]sf] ufln] k|n|f] x|b]g . of] sd|sf] kl/0ffd ef|lg] kb5 . cfufdl sd{ Dofulhgdf /x|sf] uflnh: t] xf] hf] ; l-rt sd|sf] ?kdf /xG5 / ; do ePk15 kf/Awsf] ?kdf kf|ludf :j tM cfpl5 . of] l: ylt Pp6fdf geP/ x/]sf] 5 . x/]sn] o; /l g] hlj g g|sf]sf] rqm sf6/x|sf] 5g\

Pp6f l: yltdf /x|sf] dfG5]sf] zf/ll/s, dfgl; s, efj gftds,

df|fj } flgs / ef|ts kl/l: ylt cf^g k|s|tsf] xG5 . ol kf0]s k|s|tn] dfG5]nf0{lj leGg kl/l: ylt l; hgf ul/lbPsf] xG5 . s; }nf0{z/l/sf]agfbn] lbSbf/ agfpb . sf|xl lg/fz xG5g\ s; }nf0{ ; DkI0n] lbSbf/ kf/]sf] xG5 . sf|xl of] kl/l: yltdf dfgl; s tgfj n] u: t xG5g\ lj leGg dfG5]sf] lj leGg kl/l: ylt xG5 . s; }sf] kl/l: ylt bf8fbf8 Eof0gEof0{ xG5 . s; }sf] eg] xf0 sf9/ a:g] xG5 .

dfG5]sf] dgl: ylt lbg bl|gf /ft r|f|gf lqmozfzln xG5 . dfG5]sf] dg olt rN5 ls dl:t:sn] lbgdf ; f7l xhf/ lj rf/ pTkGg ub5 . slt lj rf/ cfpb5g\ hfc5g\ . sltn] lk/fN5g\ xyfgl lbG5g\ afwf xfn5g\ ; d:of kf5g\ dg p8nf p8nf s] u5{ eg] ; lsGg . dfG5]sf] dg affb/ dg xf] . l5gdf ptf ul//xG5 . cfk|rhf0{ dfgl; s oftgf lbG5 . dfG5] kf|bf klg lbSs xG5 gkf|bf klg lbSs /xG5 . lbgel/ sf|d u/y sdpk15 dfG5] /ftl g; t] lbg|sf] eg|bf t]Aa/ rfa/ dfgl; s sd{ ub5 . cf^gf] cf|bf|g| s; /l a9fpq] Aofh slt cfpb5, km0bf slt eof] eg] lrgtg u/y dfG5] cf^gf] lgbf|nf0{k/ ; f5{. ef|ts dgl: yltdf ba/ dfG5] lgbf ; a]eg|bf 7hfl cfq|b x|f] eg] s'/f eNg] ub5 .

k|z+f u/df, dl7f] vfg kfPdf, /fd]sf] s'/f kfPdf dfG5] v'; l xG5 . ; d, bd, pk/lth: tf s'/fsf] Vofn u/y dfG5] 0|gb]o lgoGq0f ugk|s nflu|bg . dfG5] nfe xflgdf ; defj /fv/ l|lt l|ffdf a:bg . pm k/dflfdf dfq lj zj f; u/y ; gt|6 a:b]g . dfG5] ; fdflhs, cfly|s Pj +ef|ts s'/fsf] j zdf kgf] ef|ts j: t' ; a]p8/ hfg] afbn; /l xg\eg] lrgtg /Vbg] . z|b/sf] efp a9] klg pQ]ht xG5 36] klg pQ]ht xG5 . 8n/ / ; 'gsf] dNo 36] klg a9] klg dfG5]nf0{ lrgtf xG5 . dfG5] cfk|rhf0{ ; w] rnfodfg / r~rndfq /fVb5 . Psl5g klg dgnf0{ zflt kfg] v|Hbg] . dgdf w/ 0R5f eP/ dfG5] wgl x|g] dgl: yltdf ku] klg o; h] ubf pm emg\emg\u/la x|b] u/0/x|sf] 5 . dfG5]sf] dgl: ylt o: tf] ePsf] 5 ls k/dfldf eg|sf] s] xf] eg]/ ; fRg] k|t; b]g] 5]g p; nf0{ . dú eg]/ x/]sf] dfG5]nf0{ z/l/nf0{7f|g] ub5 . o; h]s; sf]d/]sf] z/l/df ; dj|bgf k|s6 ubf] dlt cfTdfsf] lr/zfl|tsf] sfdfg ul//x|sf] xG5 pm . dfG5] x: ; 'eP/ cd/ cfTdfnf0{d/]sf] z/l/ ; l|thgf ug]ub5 . z/l/ / cfldf Pp6) 7f|g] ub5 . s] ; fRr] z/l/ / cfTdf Pp6) xf] t < cxf k|s] klg xf0g . kf|df lrgl k|n|P/ gbjvPh: tf] cfldf klg z/l/e/ k|n|Psf] 5 . kf|lPk15 dfq lrgl ToxlFePsf] yfx xG5 . s]g] z/l/ zj ePk15 dfq Toxf] cfTdfn] jf; u/]sf] lyof] eg] yfx xG5 . o; nf0{ s] xfdl xf0g eg] ; Sg]cj :yfdf 5f]t < u/f]g lrgtg cf^g] nflu t xf] lg .

l: ylt, kl/l: ylt / dgl: ylt nf0{ /fd]l d|nf0{a]g ug]g; Sbf dfG5]

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$
 cfld; yltaf6 6fl9g kujsf] 5 . dfG5df /fdfl ; Gg] afgl g} 5g] . /fdfl xg] afgl klg 5g] . /fdfl afNg] hflu/ klg 5g] . dfG5] kTols lfof cfkthf0{; fy lb0/xjsf] k/dftdfnf0{ cg'el t g] ug] ; Sbj . cg'ej ug] yfxf kfpg] cg'el t ug] dx; ; ug] sfd dfG5] xfl . l: ylt, kl/l: ylt / dgl: ylt nfo{ ; Xdfn] a; df dfG5] cfld; yltdf ; xh} klg ; S5 . cfld; ylt kflktsf] nflu cfkldf h] 5 To; bdf ; Gt'i6 e0{ k/dftdfdf >4f /fv/ aflux/ xfpg] cfkll eq x/V cufl8 a9g] ug] kb5 . of] a%gkb5 ls aQl aN5 ls lgE5 . ls /ft xG5 ls lbg xG5 . ls ; Ggf xG5 ls Ps xG5 . cx+ aXdf: d eg] sfl a%b ls a%b < of] g] cfld; ylt sfl cEof; xfl , kz', klf, dg'o j f: tlj s xfpgg\ o; h] .d] f] klg j f: tlj s xfpg, .d] dfq j f: tlj s xf] hf] cGtuEdf 5 h'g cg't 5 .
 K K K

zAbfy{ klsfzgsf] j]a; f06df jhoGtl
 ; a} c^as, n]vsx?sf] kl/ro,

xfdf ; a} ultlj lw,

zAbsfzx?sf] ; ^6j]p/

/

sfoqmdsf t:j l/, lkrlnd tkf0sf nflu
 pknlwk0f] x'g ; S5g] x] 0

mail : shabdharaprasahan@gmail.com
 web : www.shabdharaprasahan.com/
 www. nepalipublisher. com

s] tkf0[n] xfdf ; fxtos k': tsx? k9g]ePsf] 5 <

s] tkf0[n] xfdf] j]a; f06 xg]ePsf] 5 <

web : http://nepalipublisher. com/

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

lbuf] zflgt, ; fdflhs ; befj / Pstf
 lj iofblk ; a]sNk

.zflgt zflgt egl oxff u]zflgt u/f0G5
 zflgt s] k]ts dfgl k/j f kgl p8f0G5
 t/ yfxf 5 tl k/j fx?
 p8g] cl3 g] af?bdf d15Psf xG5g]A
 zflgt eGg] zAb ; fob s; h]f0{ klg dg gkg] xb]g . of] zAb hlt
 s0f] lk] 5, Tolt g] efj gffds klg 5 . czflgt, o'c, 'u8f, lj b]x,
 s]hfxn, efBe]hf, j]f]f; l, qmflgt zAbx?sf] lj k/l t zAb, ; a]sf]
 uGtjo Pp6] xfl - zflgt . kTols k]f0f] zflgt ; v / ; d]4 g] rfxG5 .
 gkfml hgtf zflgt sfl koffj frl xg,]To} eP/ gkfnnf0{ zflgt lflq agfpg
 tTsfnlg /fhf j l/]b]f6 zflgt l]f]sfl k]f]fj l]f] Zj af6 g] kfl/t u/L of]
 d'n'snf0{l]f] Zj df Ps gdg] agfpg cl3 ga9]sf] klg xfpg t/ ghssf]
 l5d]sl b]z ef/tn] ; dyg gu/]sf] of] k]f]fj l]f] Zqmo eP/ uof].
 gkfndf zflgt s]f ug] klg ; j fefl s xf] . slknj : t'df hGdp/ zflgt / ; Tosf] k]fdf pleP/ lj Zj nfo{ g] zflgt sfl l; 4fgt, wd] / k]fdf
 8flfpg] k]f]f l; 4fy] uf]td -uf]td a'4_ n] u/]sf] pbfx/0f xfdf] ; fd'
 5n]u xb]fxb] cfh Tof] Oltxf; lal; P/, uf]td a'4n] /fksf] zflgt j l]fsf]
 h/f sf6g] pBt 5f] . cfkm'hGdp] of] eld sdhf] agfpg' / zflgt
 layNg] xfdf] 7h]f] eh xb] 5 / ePsf] 5 .

b]z / hgtfnf0{ ; xl af6fdf lxBfpg] sfd ls /fhgltn] u5{ ls
 wd[n] . gkfndf ol b] } t]f] x/f0; s]sf] 5 . /fhglts sdi{ s]j n
 cj ; s]v]f]ldf k4ltlj xg ePsf] / wd[sf] cl: t]f] z]f] dfq affs
 /x]sf] cj :yf 5 . gltfx? bfz]gs b]/bz]g]xg' / 1fg tyf l]f] s x/fpg]n]
 zflgt / ; befj sdhf] kfl/Psf] 5 . cf^gf] j fy(k/f ug]sf nflu ; fdflhs
 kl/lw dNo dfGott u'dfP/ ; fdflhs lj t08f dRrf0{ wldn] kf]ldf df5f
 dfg] ; hnf] xg] pkfon] s] s; /l ; dfhsf] zflgt / Pstf efBg] pBt
 ePsf] /fhgltdf ; +s]tsf] cefj v8s]sf] 5 . of] s]/f cfd hgtfn]
 a%g h]f] 5 . gltfx?sf] axsf] df gk/l kvfb]v :yflkt ; fdflhs
 Pstf / zflgtdf vnn]k]lg] sfd ug] / k/f0sf] a0f r9/ cf^gl dftf /
 ; Gtgnf0{ 9'a]f xfgl /StfD] agf0{ b]v]f] 6l cf]vtl ug] a]sf/ xf] .
 xfdf]n] a%gk] s]/f .hggl h6d eldZrf :j ufblk u/lol; l]o; nf0{ dh

j̄hoGtl \$\$ laGw c^a\\$ \$

dGq dfql zflGt / Pstf hlxn] klg dha't agf0{ /Vgk5{ qq ef0 km6] uj f/ n'6] x'g hfG5 . dg':o 1fg aGwgdVf dflg; nf0{ hJn gIn ; hf0n] afng'egbf klg 1fgn] afng' cfj Zos xG5 . s|0fn] 1fg af8] dflg; nf0{ 1fgl agfP, lh; ; n] kJd af8] dflg; nf0{ kJd ug{l; sfP, a'4n] zflGt / a14 af8] dflg; nf0{ zflGt lklo / lJ åfg\agfP . xfdfl] ; dfhdf 1fg, kJd, zflGt ltg} s/f x/f; s|sf] 5 . ol ltg} s/f lbuf] zflGt ; fdflhs ; bëfj / Pstfsf] ckl/xfo{ tJj xg\ lJ Bfno : t/bJv g} ol lJ ifox? kff7&k: tsdf ; dfj] z u/l aJnJdf nfu"ul/g' cfj Zos 5 . bJzsf /fhglts sdJx?n] klg of{ s/f l; Sgkb5 / c?nf0{ klg l; sfpgkb5. gjtx?n] klg uffwl, lJ kl, kiknfn, u0Jzdfgsf] cgofol ag/ /fhglts aGg ; Sgk5{. ; dfh lJ rInt ePsf cj :yfdf ; bëfj / Pstf sfod /Vg ; Sgkb5 .

!fl0fs zflGt ; bëfj Pstfn] klg /fi6n] ; dJ4 kfpg ; Sbjg . ; +sf/ / ; +s|t s} ?kdf hgftf dfem :yflkt ePdf dfq /fi6<lj Zj dfglrqdf zflGtsf] bJz egl cu]: yfgdf kJlsf] cj Zo bJvg ; lsqj5 t/ oxff sfu ug[eJbf c? /fi6sf] pbfx/Of lbP/ Toxl : yfgdf kJofp5' egl vflSgk?sf] tR5 sfdn] zflGt ; bëfj / Pstf emg\emg\vl: sib} /fi6g} cj glttkm] pGdv 5 . zflGt ; bëfj / Pstf ; dfhsf lgDg lJqdf /xg' cfj Zos 5 .

!_ hftlo ; bëfj

@_ n}aNs ; bëfj

#_ j ulb ; bëfj

\$_ wfldS ; bëfj

%_ /fhglts ; bëfj

^_ efJfJns ; bëfj

sDtldf ol lJqxf?df ; bëfj sfod /xg ; Sgkb5 . Kvfb]v sfod /xJsf] ; bëfj / Pstfnf0{ cem a9fpkgJdf /fhglts tJsfnlg kmf0bf sf nflu tx; gx; agf0of] egl elj iofd bJvg] kJefj / tgfj sf] k6Ss} nJvf hfJvf ul/Psf] 5g .

Pp6f cfufsf] lemNsfn] h; /l j gdf 89Jnf nufP/ j g g} ; vfk ePh: t]; fdflhs lJ bJxsf] ; fgf] lemNsfn] k' }; dfhnff0(v/fgl gagfpnf eGg]l; ylt 5g . zflGt ; bëfj / Pstfsf] cfwf/ blaJf] agfP/ lxdfn, t/f0{ kxf8, upf zx/ ; a]t/ ; dfgkflts ?kn] ; xfg'elt / lJ sf; sf kJtkmrx? aff8gkb5 . ; dfhsf ; a] hft ln^a, wd] j u{ eüfJnleq k; / To; leqsf ck7af/fx? / sdl Sdhf/lx? aJnJdf aen/ /fi6n] plrt ; Dafwg ug{ ; Sgkb5 . clxn]; Dd Tolt 7hfl lJlt sJx ePsf] 5g . hgftf lJlIft xib}s/f a%b)hffbf cf^gf xs clwsf/ / :j tGqtf kfpg ul/g] CfGbfJngdf

j̄hoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^a\$ \$

olb v/fa tJj sf] 3'; kJ eof] eg] o; n] lJ s/fn ?k gnJhf eGg g; lsqj cJ Zyf 5, h'g bz j if] hg CfGbfJng, t/f0{ CfGbfJng lndaj fg tyf vDaJj fg CfJbfJngx?n] Pp6f kf7 l; sf0; s|sf] 5 .

; fdflhs ; bëfj / Pstf g} zflGt / lJ sf; sf] dJb08 xJ. tJsfnlg ; d: of ug] 6fn6'n u/] rnfpdg'eJbf bl3sfnlg ; dfwfg ug] u/l glltx? thJdf u/l sfgg / Joj xf/df ptfgkgl aJnf cf0; s|sf] 5 . sJx l9nf] ePdf lJ Zj df zflGt e8NsPsf bJzx?sf] pbfx/Of xJ/] To; af6 aJnJdf plrt kf7 l; Sg l9nf e0; s|sf] 5 . Pstf g} an xJ] eGg] s/f hJl 5 / lbuf] zflGt / lJ sf; ; Dd kJg] v18sNF] xJ] .

; fdflhs ; bëfj / Pstf Ps /ysf bJ0{kfaNf x'g\ Ps kfafNsf] cefj df h; /l y ofqf ck/f] xG5, To; } u/l zflGt kJqmf ; fdflhs ; bëfj j f PstfdW0] s'g] Ps geP zflGt e^aJ x'g] lglZrt 5 . ; fdflhs ; frgf wd] ; +s|t cf-cf^gf :j tGq ?kn] dgfpq kfpgkb5 . eJbefj / x:tJf] ul/of] eg] cfJdf ; Ddfgdf 7]; nflu ub5 / snx ; ; x'g hfG5 . lbuf] zflGt :yflkt ugJegls] lJ sf; sf] r/0fdf kf0nf 6]Sg] xJ] . dfly pNn]vt 5 abfx? hftlo ; bëfj, n}aNs ; bëfj, j ulb ; bëfj, wfldS ; bëfj, /fhglts ; bëfj / efJfJns ; bëfj nf0{ :j tGq ?kdf x'sg] lbg' / /fi6n] cf/lJof lbgkgl plrt 7fpdf ; fJsf] Joj :yf u/l ; aJnf0{ Pp6f kJthaf/lJsf /aJlr^aJl kJh dfg]/ dudu j f; gf 5b] kJNg ; Sg] j ftfj /0f agfpq] sf dflnsf] ePh: t] of] bfloTj /fi6n] lhdJf/l eP/ j xg ugkb5 . zflGt hgftsf] rfxgf xJ h; n] lJ sf; hgftf ; dJf kJofpg] sf ub5 . ; /sf/ ablnbJdf o; sf cj wf/0ffx? ablnxG . zflGt ; bëfj / Pstf lbuf] zflGtsf] lqj Jfl xJ . h; df Ps tJj sf] sJd ePdf lJ bJfx :j tM hGdG5 h'g hlxn] klg ; dfh / /fi6sf nflu 3fts l; 4 x'g] xJ] /fi6</ ; /sf/ ; a] hgtdf ; bJ] ; dfgfJt eP/ /xgkb5 .

k k k

j̄hoGtl sf] nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/l
shabd artha prakashan@gmail.com
df k7fpq ; SgXg5 .

of] aflux/ lg:sig] a]hf xf]pg
 >lc]d >j]7 ./f]bg]l

clxn] sf7fdf PSn}5'. ; do ; flem eP/ u'hp}5 . Psfgt / PSnf
ePsf[n] ; flem gdl7f] agf0/x]sf] 5 . gld7f] Psfgtn] dnf0{oltv/ af0;
j ifcufl8sf] lf0fdf k!ofPsf] 5 .

Sf]fdf tlj Aof08sf] hfkgfjh /|8of] alh/x]sf] 5 . hfkgfdf ag]sf]
/|8of]af6 gkfnl sfogmdCgtuft lxGbl ult ul-h/x]sf] 5 . x'g t h'g
bjzsf] eP klg ; ^ult t cflv/ ; ^ult g) xf] . lj Zj Jofkl xG5 o; sf]
efiff . ga'en]x?n] klg a'en] efiff eg]s} ; ^ult xf] t/ olt a]nf dnf0[
; ^ultn] ttfgg ; s]sf] 5g . ; ^ult sfgaf6 k;] klg dgdf k:g
; s]sf] 5g . ; ^ultnf0{djh] Psfsf/ ug{ ; s]sf] 5g oltv/ .

%ofnaf6 rf/-kf\rl kfyl hlt ; f\em lr; f\ eP/ :j fQ) k:5 . vfkf
a\gb ug{h\Ss p75'. %fn aflux/sf\ cfsfz /d/d /ft kl/; s|sf\ /15 .
; j q cW/f\lsf\ la:tf/ x\bl yof. ; 8sdf an|sf aQlx? c\Wof/f\lj ; 4df
; Sbf n8\bl yP j f nl8; s\l cf^qf\ ; ldf lglZrt kf\; s|sf\ lyP.

ev\} d\}/f\} o'4 dg; \u ; l\|Ps\|f\| 5 . 7h\| xf\|0g lem\|g\| d\|go'4 .
Olelg\^a j\|fs j\|f ; f\|y\|x?; \u\|s\|f\| j\|fs\|df h\|fp\|f\|s g\|h\|fp\|f\|e\|g\| o'4 . l\|ht\|xf\/
S\|g\|k\|l\|fdf x\|bf g\|x\|b\} h\|fg r\|fx\|g\| d\|gn\| ; dk\|p\| u\|o\|f\| . Ps d\|gs\|f\| ; dk\|p\|f
c\|s\|f\| d\|gn\|f\| ; dk\|p\|f n\|h\|fs\|f\| d\|hg\|n\|f\| ; l\|t\|f\|n\| /f\|dn\|f\| h\| : t\|f\| k\|l\|dd\|o
g\|x\|g\| k\|lg\| ; S\|5 . k\|m\|/s-k\|m\|/s d\|gs\|f\| s\|'/f x\|g\| \ Ps\} d\|gs\|f\| b\|0\| k\|fg\|fs\|f
s\|'/f . To\| : f\|t c\|lx\|n\|d\|h\| r\|fx\|f\|e\|g\| l\|ht\|n\|f\|o\|(x\|f\| / xf\|/nf\|o\|(l\|ht ag\|fp\|g k\|lg\|
; S\|5' . S\|g\|) d\|tn\|a g\|u\|/ lg\| : sg k\|lg\| ; S\|5' . s\|f\|/j f\|x\|l u\|gl s\|f\|x\|l 5\|bg\|/
dd\|f\|y . c\|bf\|nt\|s\|f\| l\|g\|0\|f\|b h\| : t\|f\| d\|f\|g\| k\|g\| a\|f\|l\|o\|t\|f\| 5\|g\| < s\| ; l\|s\|f\| k\|l\|ta\|w
5\|g\| , s\| ; h\| s\|^o\|n\|uf\|p\|g\| k\|lg\| ; S\|b\|g\| .

d s'g] j} fv[sf] e/df lxBgkg] dfG5] xg . rfx] eg] d h] klg
ug] S5'. ldNg] gldNg] ; a} ug] S5'. x'g] gx'g] t kl5s] s'/f eof] xg
/
/

aflx/ lg: sg' h]haf6 lg: sg' xg, lk]h8faf6 xg / k/lff s]b]af6
lg: sg' klg xg . xfj f; u z/l/nf0{ v]nfpg} lgx]df c; '/lft jf c:j:y
a]g]r]flx+xg; S5 . ; fl]m xfl; 'f laxfg, lbg xf]; 'f /ft . ; '/lft 5g h]g}
7fpF eP klg .

dfG5]-dfG5]sfl ?kdf /x]sfl 7[s xG5 . dfG5] cfn'sfl ?kdf

aflx/ lgl:sgf; fy l8hjn / dflansf] w^j ffn] cfvf el/lbG5 .
; 8ssf] whfn] dfof ug{ cf0xfN5 . ; 8sdf hdjsf] kfqln] cleifls
u/f0xfN5g\df0qm] df:6/x? . s; n] n'6g] xf] s; n] S'6g] xf] S'g]
; f0t xbg . clnslt klg e/ gePsf] o:tf] nkmauf ; dodf aflx/
lg:s]/ s] kf] ug{ / <

Slt lbg kf] ef] / Ü cl: tsf] bzsf] t s'/ x] lg . ci6dlsf] lbg
bj] lsf dlGb/x? 3D] lyPF . Pp6f dlGb/sf] ; tndf 7hf]7hf] c1f/n]
nly]sf] /ftf] t'n erl08&f0Psf] lyof] ..cfhs} lbg /fi6<arfpg] k]of u/f]
wd/ / ; +s]tsf] /lff u/f.Ü

6f9af6 Ps} ; f; df k9f. cfxf ~ Sof nM5 . glhs kuf; +yfsf
gfd xgl. th em08Ps} dIgsf] kf6ldf cf0fhs o'j fx?sf Ps 8^kif
Sof;]6sf] cfj fh l:ks/df hf8@lyP . HofS; g skfn ePsf o'j fx?n]
l:ks/df tf/ hf8@jf; fy cfj fh aHg yfN5 . b] b] Kof/ b] Kof/ b] Kof/ b]
=d]h] TofjeGbf a9l ; fg rflxg / kmls{fn}. 36gf Tolt a]hfsf] xf].
nflof, clxn] ePsf] eP thsf] dIg s'g} /fhgllts kf6lsf] gfd kSs}
em08Gyof] xf]nf j f d'gbf nufpglx?sf] em08n] lznfsl h] fgl ult
aHffP/ gflr/x]sf xGyf] xf]nfg\ kl/j tgsf d'gf hlt ; a) SofG; / u]:t
e0; s]sf 5q\ sxff5 / v@0 cfzf uqf 7fpf<

em08Psf t'h, cf0fhs j Gw?sf j zeff / aHb} u/[sf] ult .
; dfgtfsf st} n?z klg 5g . gldnlsf lx; fah: tfj . ghfgqnl ga%gl
lrg agfPsf h: tfj . b?zsf / lfsstf gfddf lau'n kmlSgj?, k/fof b?zsf
z/Offy{xf eGg uj {uglk? . lwsstf/ 5 o: tfnf0{=. lwsstf/ 5=nf0{.
o: tf tlg t txsf?sf cg'xf/ bMg'eGbf, cfj fh ; Gg'eGbf a; t
sf7faf6} qlg: sq xb / <

x'g t ; do g) To:t} 5 . ; | i6 ug] ? cf^gf] pTkfbgdf xtfl/Ps} 5g\ kml; bnl / cf/fdn] slxNo} s'g} pTkfbg g) gxgjh: tf] u/l . dfG5] s} s/f u/f] g-hlj g bll/bfol 5 egl/ s'g cfdfafahf0(yfxf 5g / < hlj g latfpq ; w] e] n[s] cfzf ub] afRg' k/]s] s'g cfdf afah] e'n]sf 5g / < kml / dg[s] nflu hlgdPs] xf] eGg] s; n] yfxf gkfPs] s'/f xf] / < t/ klg htf x/] klg hlgd, htf x/] klg pTkfbg . s'g] k; l'tuknrf0(kml; b] 5g . s'g) ; f8qlnf0(kml; b] 5g . kl/j f -lgofhggsf nflu :yfol j f c:yfol

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

v; l aG] s/f /8of] 6]nlehg / klqsf?df dfq} ; ldt 5g\ a?
n!sl5kl Pef/; g ug] 8fS6/x? g} wGo 5g\ wg klg SdfPsf 5g\wd{
klg SdfPsf 5g\ ; fRrl hlj g t j l/bkltfk l; xsf] lrqh: tf] zzl
zfxsf] lrqh: tf] . s] xf] s] nflu5 . cd't{egk15 cd't{klg k0f klg .

; do g) o:t} 5 a'ei/ klg s] kf] ug{/ < dxfef/tsl bfxbl /
s]hluxsl xl; gf] f0{ lu t'ngf ug{lndNg]. lx6/n; u a'nf0{tf]ng lndNg].
dfG5]sf] df; ' vfg] 0lbcldg / clx+ f] fbl uf6wlnf0{Pp6} t/fhdf hfVg
lndNg] . laxfgsf] kmqmf] u'nfkmsf] : 'kleftU / /ftsf] hfB; lu lg:sg]
.u8gf06]sf] cfj fhnf0{Pp6} ; do 7fg] lndNg] . uplsl o:j tln] lax] u/]sf]
bf] f] j ifdf; Ts]/l ePsl / ; x/s] o:j tln] lj j fxkj{ ; Ts]/l ePs]df
s]g] cGt/ gbNg] ; do 5 . h; n] h] u/l klg lndNg] ; do 5 . ; fob
k|hftGosf] dHhf eglsf] oxl xf] ls adHhf eglsf] oxl xf] . cflv/ a'ei/
klg s; n] s] kf] n5fg{ ; s]sf 5gV </s]6 agfPsf] h:tf] xf] / ; do
agfpog' < dfG5] agfPsf] h:tf] xf] / ; do agfpog' <

; do; DaGwl Pp6f syf ; 'glsf] lyPF. Ps hgf o:j s ; w/S; ln]
dft/ pkbf] ug{ yfn]sf]n Ps lbg a9f]dfG5]n] ; Denfpb} eg]5gA x]/
afa' ltdln] /S; l ikof] elg] elddf 5f] ltdlnf0{pn6f] /S; ln] lk0/x]sf]
5 . o:tf s/fnf0{ltdln] 5f]8g]k5{.

a9f]sf] s'/f] ; 'g]/ o:j sn] klg eg]5g\ xg]{ \g, d]h] /S; l 5f]8g
grfx]sf] xb] xg], t/ /S; ln] kf] dnf0{5f]8b] 5f]8b]g, s] ug]{ <

a9f] 3/df kujk15 kgM o:j snf0{8fSg k7fP5g\ o:j s cflugdf
cfP/ hf8hf8n] afhfpq yfn]kl5 a9f]n] dfly g] cfp d tn cfpq
; lsbg eg]5g\ o:j s crDd dfgb} st} a9f]sf] v]sf kf] effrof] ls eg]/
bf]8b] dfly ku]5g\ a9f] t b] } xftn] blng ; dft/ kf] al; /x]sf].

o:j s emg\cfZrodf kb} ; fw]5g\ xg] tkf0{lsg o; /l ; dft/
al; /x]ePsf] 5f]8] t e0xfN5 lg .

a9f]n] eg]5g\ - x]/ g afa' d t 5f]8g rfxG5' t/ s] ug]{ of
blngn] dnf0{5f]8b] 5f]8]sf] xg], gq cl3 g] tn cflng vfh]sf] lyPF.

o:j sn] kf] / eg]5g\ tkf0{cfk] ; dft/ a:g] clg blngnf0{bf]if
lbg] <

To; kl5 a9fn] xff. b} eg]5g\ dnf0{blngn] g5f]8]sf] eg]/ yfxf
kfpq]n] s; /l ltdlnf0{/S; ln] 5f]8b] g5f]8]sf] t <
o:j s gfhj fk] eP/ 3f] d]6f] hufpb} k]lSP5gV] l
; a]sf] l: ylt o:t} xf] oxff.
; a]n] eGg] o:t} t xg\lg , d]n] t u/]s] xf]pg t/ s] ug]{ =.
d]n] t rfx]s] xg] t/ =. d]n] t eg]s] xg] t/ =/ .

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

s/f] aflux/ lg:sg] / glg:sg] kf] lyof] t . o:tf] j ftfj /0fdf aflux/
lg:s] ug]{ < d k/f sdhf/ dg af]s]sf] dfG5] . cf^gf] kl8fdf eGbf
csf]sf] b]Mdf, cem kl8fdf eGbf bofdf : j f0] k]lhng] dfG5] . o:tf] dfG5]
aflux/ lg:sg] s] kf] ug]{ < dfq kl8f kf]bzgl, b]Mv kf]bzgl / bof kf]bzgl t
xf] lg . ol ; a] s/f x]/lx8g] ; lsbg, glx8] uGtJodf k]l]b] k]lub]g .
s; jnf0{ jf: t} gu/l lx8g] ; 8sn] cfk] k]Zg u/h:tf] nf]g yfN5 .
?vn] vDafn] lg/Gt/ k]Zg u/h:tf] nf]g yfN5 . o:tf k]Zgsf ef/l
af]s]d s; /l lx8g] ; S5' < ef/ln] lylrP/ ; 8sdf lx8g] g; Sg' eGbf
aflux/ glg:sg] 7ls xg] <

/8ofdf ehg ahbfahb} alr]df kk ult ahg yfN5 . nf]8;]8^nsf]
kfnf] lyof] Sof/ l aQl cfk] lgE5 . /8of] cfj fh / ; ^ntxlg aG5 .

c]f/f] dnf0{k6Ss} dg kb]g . hn; f]tsf] wgl b]Z eP/ xf]ls l
/ftsf] c]Wof/f] dffq xf]pg lbpf; f]sf] c]Wof/f] klg dg kb]g dnf0{ . dosf]
c]Wof/f] dfq xf]pg dfG5]sf] c]Wof/f] klg dg kb]g dnf0{ . xtf/n] dgaQl
afN5' . cfuf] lwlwk ub] aN5 / cfuf]sf] cfs]t k]Zg lrGx eP/
aln/xG5 . slxn] ; 8ssf] k]Zg eP/ , slxn] dgsf] k]Zg eP/ dg
aln/xG5 .

of] aflux/ lg:sg] alnf xf]pg, ; fob oxl xg]; S5 pQ/ .

k k k

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

j; gt-/fwf kBsfo k':sf/la6 ; dftgt JolQmij

!=@)^* l8nl/d0f zdff{choff

@-@)^ (k?iffDd l; ubjh tyf u/]gb/fh l]gfb]

#-@)& ag"nfl5fg]

\$-@)&! ejgxL/ l; ubjh

%-@)& nldlsdf/ sf]/fnf

x]sf]l-lbjfs/ ; dfh; Jf ; dftgtb6 ; dftgt ; :yf

!=@)^* kp]f]fg]b cf>d, uXo]j/ l

@-@)^ (lr; fv]fjh cf>d, kf]y/f

#-@)& efuj tl; Gof; cf>d, kzkl/t

\$-@)& klj q ; dfh ; Jf g]fn, wfkf; l

%-@)& lqkmnf /fli6o k'tsfno, enkf

?v / d

; ^altf crfro{

Pp6f ?vsf hlj g slt cg's/0flo 5 . slt zfgt, slt lj zfn clg slt ; θd 5 pm. hlj g t p; sf klg t 5 lsqsls pm klg t kf0fl g} xf, dfq 1ft rjtgf 5g t/ pm. u hlt ; θd, ; xgzlnsf / nuf sf, u 5 oxff< agh/elddf st} k/ c1ft llfltha6 s; äf/f hfgl ghfgl lglqmo 7fgl ^ oflsPsf alh lyof pm; fob t/ wtl[sf] sfldn svfdf kuj/ Gofgf dfofn] l; frP/ cfs/ knfot p; df . agh/ hldgdf slt ; ^aif{u/y wtl{ 58n} ksltnf0{lrxfp5 pm Ps lbg . slxn] klr08 udl{ slxn] tkmfgl cfml / slxn] d'; nwf/ j iff{ ; xl klg c^as'/fpf5 / lgTo lg/Gt/ al9/xG5 cf^ gf hlj gsf cgj / t ofqfd .

tkf0hf0{ nflu5 s] of ; lhnfl ofqf xf < p; n] cf^ gf cl: tTj arfpq xfdln] eGbf s] sd o'4 / ; ^aif{ugk/sf] 5 / < of wtl{ egjsf ; ^aif{ugk/sf] 0feld g xf. h; n] n85 p; n] lhT5, hf 8/fp5 pm x/fp5 . To; h] pm lg/Gt/ n8f0f nl8/xG5 .

j ifft{sf elhx?n] sltkN6 t p; nf0(h/b) v pvn/ aufP/ nllg vfh] t/ klg cf^ gf dhat ks8 5f8g p; n] . lxBtf lxBn} kf0nf n8v8fpq yfNof egj hlj gsf ofqfd s; h] klg s'g b/l kf/ ug{ ; Sbg . olb pbfx/0flo afg' 5 egl t cgt:s/0fb] v hflg) k5{ . la: tf/la: tf/pm cgj / t ofqfd a9n} hfg5 . x/s lbg kfnj f em5g V x/s lbg goff kfnj f knfp5g Vlg . x/s lbg k/fgf xfufx? dlSsG5g / goff xfufx? a95g Vlg .

xf lzlz/sf lr; f 7f8ln] p; sf kft dfq ge0{ xfuflauf; dlt emf/y aRr} kf/lbG5 p; nf0{ t/ klg km/ j; Gtsf df dn] goff kfnj f pAhf0lbG5 .

; a; dosf vjh t xf] .

slxn] blv slxn] 'v, slxn] 3fd slxn] 5eof, slxn] ldng slxn] la5f8 . ; a]n] efju/x/sf] ; To g] t xf of ksltdf. o; af6 sf g] lj d'v x'g ; S5 / < g tkf0f g d, g sf xl C? . krl/ lsg dflg; x? lxDdt xf5g V lxDdt xfg{t sfo/tf xf] . hllj t /x] Dd n8g] g] j l/tf xf] . s] o; df s'g] b0{dt 5 / <

; ^aif{ub} x'sb} a9b} ; + f/sf x/s kf0fln] cf0kg] h'g; 's}

kfs|ts o'4x?l; t nl8/xG5, nl8/xG5 h; /l Tof?vn] nl8/x]5 .

kmh kmN5g\kmn nflu5g\slt kmh cf0lnP/ em5g\slt ; fbo{sf nflu ; fb/tfsf lj zjiftf a65g\slt kmn nflu gkfpl} em5g\slt af6df kf5g\slt slxG5g\slt r/fx?n] vfg5g\slt dfG5]h] g} vfg5g\leg] slt t dfG5]h] l6k/ laqm u/l cyilkfhg ; dlt u5g\leg] slt em/ kgM p; sf j z j |4sf] nflu cfdfs] sfvdf ; ' tfp5g\ s] j |fn] kmh kmnfPs] xfd] nflu xf < p; n] kmn kmnfPs] xfd] nflu xf < s] p; n] cf^ gf j z j |4sf] nflu lg/Gt/ n8sf] Joy{ kfg] xfd] clwsf/ leq 5 < dfG5]sf] hft} n'6fxf xf] . dfG5] kf0m afR5f afw/ bw rfg] kj [qs] xG5g\

o: t} t xf hlj g rqm ; a]sf] . ; Dk0f s/f ?kfgt/0fs] kf] qmofdfq g} xf] . x/s lbg goff x/s lfof goff lxfh]sf] cfh x'g / cfhsf] ef]n x'g . x/s kn goff s/fsf] hGd / kf/gf s'/fsf] d]o'e0{g}/x]sf] 5 . o; nf0{l: j sfg] kg] ; a]sf] lgolt g} aglsf] 5 < olb s; hn0{ ; dol; t lxBg] 5 eg] ; dosf vjhndf x10g} k5{ ; do; u cnu /x/ afRg lsdry] ; lsGg .

oxff g/ dnf0{ ; flxTosf/ lj gos'df/ zdf] g] kfnsf] b0{ j fSo tkf0x?nf0{egg dg nfluof -...d]f] ; ^aut ug{5 eg-Hs ; do; u lxb ls t ; donf0{ cfkml'cg'sh lxBfp . ls t cfkmlhf0{ ; do; u abn of t ; donf0{ cfkml'cg'sh abNg l; s cyftVs t dnf0{ cfkml'cg'sh abn jf cfkmlhf0{d cg'sh abn .l.

Tof] j 4 ?vn] slt ; x]sf] 5 ksltsf] vjh < sf xl cfpl5g Vj gf p; sf cgdlt p; sf xfuflauf sf65g\sf xl p; sf kmn l6k5g\sf xl p; sf kftx? ; fx/5g\ p; sf OR5flj gf dfG5]h] p; sf cfgsd]n ; DklQdfly cf^ gf xsh: t} 7fg] j r]j sfod ul//x]sf 5g\ t klg pm zf5t 5, l:y/ 5 . ; a]hf0{lbg'g] cf^ gf st]o 7f5 pm/ ; fob To; h] t pm dfq lbg5, lbg hfgbg . slt km/s 5 pm/ Pp6f dfG5]df < dfG5] dfq lbg hfg5 t/ pm == p; n] c1s; hg glbPdf xfdl hllj t /x] ; Sbgf] . jf: t] df xfd] kf0fsf] /iff p; af6 ePsf] 5 . ; j fyl{ cfkml dfq afRg vfhg] dfG5]x?n] slxn] a%g] o: tf s/f < dfG5]df g ?v hlt ; θd 5, g w] 5, g Tofu 5, g t ; dk0f g] 5 km/ lsg em6f] cf8da/sf] 9f] df cf^ gf rsf] cfj fh] zgotfnf0{lrg] c; kmn kf0f; ub5g\df5]x? . dnf0{ tfhha nflu5 .

?vsf dxfgtf / lj zfnf tsf] kl/lw lgwf/0f ug{ ; S5 s; h] oxff< sf] 5 ?v h1Q Tofu ug{ ; Sg] < s] tkf0{cfkmlhf0{ ?v; u t'ngf ug{ ; Sg xG5 < p; nf0{s'g} kl/ 5g h; n] hlt nhfpg . p; sf xfuf nudg\

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

ls kft nu[g]p; sf] z/l/ g) sf6/ nu] klg pkm; Dd klg eGbg p; n]. cf^gf c^an 5]bgdf lj /xl eP/ cff; 'erf5{ls emfbg xf]nf < t/ pm xfbg k'gM?kft/0fdf nfluxfN5 / km/ kg/fj Qdf xf]d0xfN5 . km/ goff; hgf u5{clg km/ eG5 .cfpm d km/ a9]km/ sf6/ n]hfpm. J dfG5]n] o; af6 s] s'g} kf7 l; Sg ; Qmgg\

d ; fR5'; d klg t s'g} ?v ; dfg 5' j f j g; klt ; dfg 5' . dfq km/s r]tgc klg c? p: t} dfq km/s lx88'n ug] / cfkm' cg'sh vfgfsf] Joj :yf ug].

x] d klg t of] ; + f/df lj gfhfgsf/l, lj gfof]hgf cfPf . d]/f cfdfa]f fn] dn]0{ rfx] hGdfP j f ^of]Sg v]Hbfv]Hb} hGdfP of] dn]0{ yfx] 5g, tkf0{fn]0{yfx] eP kSs} atfp]g]x]nf dn]0{. x'g; S5 pxf]x?n] klg ; fRg' ePsf] x]bf] xf] 5f/f hGdg]5 / elj iodf xf]d] a'g]; sfnsf] nf]l aG]5 t/ 5f/l hGdfbf x'g; S5 pxf]x?sf] dgdf klg st] lvGtf nf]sf] x]bf] xf] / dk]t pbf; lgtf, 3pff j f x]hf b]vfp xf]nfg\ . xf]d] ; dfhdf ce]f klg ; DKDf cfdfa]f]n] cf^gf] kln]nf] Gtfg 5f/] rfx]G5g] /] l/ 5f/f-5f/f g] xf] xf]d] g]kfn] ; dfhdf . km/ d lsg g; f]r]l's d]/f cfdfa]f fn] dn]0{ grfx]bf grfx]b} hGdfP egl/ . j f: t] df ; Gtfg t cfdfa]f] cfj xfg u/] hGdfpgkg] xf]pg / <

cfdfa]f fsf] rfx]g 5f/f eP klg 5f/l hGdfPsf]df dg t pbfl; of] xf]nf t/ klg ; do / efflo; t ; Dem]tf u/] dn]0{ plrt nfngkng t kSs} u/] t d cfh oxff 5' t/ 5f/]sf] sd{lsg hGdhft} b]M]l xg] xf]nf xf]d] ; dfhdf < g s]; t afNg] ; j tGqtf, g s]; t xff.g] ; j tGqtf, g st] 0R5fg]sh 3Dg] ; j tGqtf . ; lfd eP/ klg ; dfh / kl/j f/sf sf/0f k/fwlg aGgk/]sf] 5 5f/lx?n]. 5f/]sf] k]t]l ffd] ; Gtfg j]4 e0{ g] /xG5 clg cf^gf] lgolt l:j sf]g(g; Sg] dfG5]n] s; /L afRg] xf]nf < ul/alsf] /Vfdlg cg]sf]s ; ^3ifdf 8a] arRfn] aRrfsf] cfdf ag] ug]k/]sf] ofqf kSs} klg Tof] ?vsf] ofqfe]bf sd gx]nf . cf^gf] ePe/sf] b]lftf / lfdtnf]0{yGsf]p/ s;]sf] cf>odf cf]t eP/ hlj g rnfp] Pp6f ?vsf] k/fwlg]fe]bf km/s lk]h8f s'g x'g; Snf / <.h]h t h]n} xf] ; gsf] xf]; yf km]n]dsf] . J of] j fSo klg ; fk6 lnPf d]n} pg]sf] h; n] dn]0{n]Vg pS; fp] .

dn]0{n]5 g]kfn] ; dfhfsf] b]ef]lo klg oxl g]xf]ls xf]d cfk]hft] lrgg ; ls/x]sf 5]gff. cf^gf] hlj gnf]0{ ; Gt]nt /fVg ; ls/x]sf 5]gff. s] of] b]fif s'g} Jo]Qm lj z]f]sf] dfq xf] / < ; DKDf gful/sn] cf^gf] bfloTj k'f ug]k]g] xf]pg / < c?sf]j f; /sf/sf] dfq d]v tfs] j f ufn] u/] xf]d] p]g]lt slxn] xf]nf / v} < xf] d klg Ps gful/s, of] b]zsf]

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

t/ ; fydf d Ps gf/l klg . gf/l k'jif alrsf] lj e]b slxn] x6g] < t/ cflQgkb]g ; don] zgM zgM ; a]lj e]b x6fpb} hG5 dfq k]t]l ff ug]k5{ ; dosf] . ou ou]vsf] s]l]t Ps]K]N6 x6g] xf]pg t/ kof; t u/f] cfpb]k' tfsf nflu .

gf/l ePs}sf]0fn] dfq d k5f]8 /xg af]W0 5'. hlt g}: j tGqtf sf]s/f u/] klg k'jife]bf gf/l x/]s s]f k5f]8 g]5]. d n8g] vf]h/x]s] 5' To]l ?vh:t} t/ t/ tkf0{<

xf]d]/f] xf]uf ?kl pt; fxnf0{a]nf a]nf sf]l60G5 oxff. k'gMsf] ; df nflu5' / nflu/xg]5' . hlt ; km] x'g ; lQmgf d Tolt nl8/xg]5' . xfd] ; dfhsf dfG5] ; fob rfx]bf]gg]g]f/l k'jif ; dfg cufl8 a9f] ; gf/l klg gf/l s]zq' / k'jif klg gf/l s]zq' t/ b]j } h]j gsf] Pp6} kf6f] . cfZro]l 3f] / crDd 0 km/ afwt s]sf] xf] < h] xf] ; dfhdf kl/j tgsf] xf]f t rln; Sof] ca s; h] rfx] klg grfx] klg gf/l hflb]5] .

lj zfn]sf] ?v -j l]f ; dfg zfg / cl8u /x] dxfg]sfoff]b u/] b]vfp] ; f]r a]sf] / gf/l k'jif ; dfg ag] /fi6«lgdf]fdf Ps h6 e0{ nflu]g] a]nf ePsf] 5 ca . ; fob dft]el]d k'sf]//x]s] l5g]Ps sd]gi7 ; Rrf b]zeQm ; Gtfgs] .

lj e]bnf]0{ tf]8] / gf/l-gf/l k'jif-k'jif Ps e0{lxBg] xf]pg t ca < k'fgf s]f e'n] / gf/lk'jif k'jifgf/ln] goff ; 'cft ug] xf]pg t ca < s] 5 tkf0{sf] l] rf/ <

k k k

; flxTo ; j-4g s]b/g]f

‘; flxTo ; j-4g b]6f ; Ddfg]af6 ; Ddf]gt Jo]Qmij

②&) kf=8f-s]j kf; fb pk]f]bfo .

②&! kf=lzj u]f]fn l/; fn

②&@ kf=df]g/fh zdf{

xi/x/ zf:ql ; f]q]lb]l ; flxTo k'y:sf/1e)\$\$

②&) kf=8f=jf; b]l qk]f]l

②&! kf=sf]f ur]d

②&@ s]t]f zdf{

JzJHofft ; Jf ; Ddfg] ; Ddf]gt ; zyf

②&! >l ; To ; f0{sf]b] kf{s]7df8f]f

②&@ >l ; To pBfg, n]ntk/

rZdf

; 'Vg pk]tL

s; h] rZdfsfl gflna]nL af/] ; f]Wof] egl dnfo{ cxF j fSo klg
krkblg . o; sf gftfufstf, cfkmtf sf]xL yfxf 5g . s; n] / slxn] o;
; ft fl/S dfof dfxdf o; nf0{ kf]of] Tof] klg yfxf 5g t/ klg o; nf0{ dh]
; fgf] 5bb]v b]M} cfPsfl 5'. 70fSS} lty ldt yfxf geP klg klnnf]
k6S Hoftifl afsf sfgdfl y 8f]ln] afw] /fV]sf] b]V]sf] xf. nfQl xfGg]
uf0{ b]x]bf 8f]ln] v]sf t]sfP/ lsnfdf afwh: t] b]v]Yof] u'; afsf
sgdflysf] rZdf. b]j }t/ gfssf 8f]bfdf 6]sf] c]f]vfnf0{ 5fk] plePsfl
lyof]. cfhsfnfsf; lk^a dxnsf kvfhsf] ?kdf plePsfl afSnf l; ; fh: t]
n]; klg afSnf lyP . d]f] lbdudf egl Hoftifl afsf] rZdf b]V]kl5
rZdfn] dfg5]sf ux bzf, ej io ; a} b]v]fpbf] /x5 egq] kf]of].

klxnfl lbg bfh' lbb; s' 1G8b) : sh hfbf TofleGbf c' /fdfl /ftf
v'sf ePsf rZdf u' hlsf sfq ; dftg gfsdfly a; jsf b\vf. Tof
/fdfl lyof. Hofltifl afsf rZdfegbf klg /fdfl . u' hln] rZdfnf0(gfssf]
6Kkflt/ ; f/V rZdf dflyaf6 dnf0(lrxfp. d/f] Wofg u' hldf egbf klg
pgn] nufPsf rZdfdf lyof. d/f] rZdfk]tsf] lh1f; f' g a9b) uof.
ca t af6f lxBbf klg s; n] s: tf] rZdf nufPsf] 5 egldf d/f] Wofg
sjGb]t x'g yfNof]. Ps lbg lhNnfaf6 lj Bfno lg/lfs cfPsf lyP.
pgsf k'Ss k/sf vf0nfibf ufnfsf alrdf r/kxf8h:t} gfs 7l8Psf]
lyof. Toxl gfsdfly sfnf rZdf lxpbbsf lbgdf 3fd tfk/ a; jsf e]t l
h:t} eP/ 8Dd a; jsf lyof. alnf alnfdf Tof rZdfnf0(6fpsflt/ ; f/V
xp/a]p8h:t} u/V C8\\$fpf]. of] b\vk15 rZdfx? klg lj legg /^asf
xbf /x|5g\eggl dh] nv sf6f. ca dnf0(rZdfsfl et' g) r90f. h; /l
klg Pp6f rZdf r]w8/} 5f8g]c 7f6 u/f t/ dnf0(yfxf lyPg. rZdf sxff
km5. rZdfsfl sqf] ?v x'5. sfr]l6k/ nfpq] xf] ls kfs'gh]n kvb'
k5{. l6kq; lsq] xf] ls x'g qfqf kZgx? vNq yfn] dqdf.

hxff 0R5f Toxxf pkfP egl } dh] rZdf nufpg w/] s'gk/g .
:shaf6 kmIsbf uNnldf l; dfnlsf] af/ lyof] . Toxxf kx[h] eP/ kx[h]sf
nx/f nxl/Psf lyP . s; h] cd/ntf klg eGy]. To; nf0[l6k]/ esfes
rZdf agfpg nfu]. Pp6f t agfP/ w8l klg xfn]. d/f] rZdf b]v/ c?
s]6fs]6ln] klg rZdf agf0 dflq yfn]. d]h] y'k] rZdf agfP/ c?nf0

klg nuf0lbPf. rZdf nufPkI5sf] t b[Zo g} aJln}. ; fJrfo g} aJln} x'g].
zfg g} aJln}. lz/ g} pRr ePh: tf] nflg]. o; /l klxnf] rZdfsF] cg'ej
a6nf. la: tf/] rZdfsF af/df a%b} / hfb) uPf.

rZdf t lJ leGg /^ansf hftsf, y/sf, wd{ / kf6l{sf xb{f / xJ5g\ tkf0{nf0{ cRDd nflg ; S5 rZdfdf klg olt w} lJ lJ wtf / k|sf/ xG5g\ egbf . xf{ dnf0{ klg crDd} nflof{ t/ xb{f / xJ5 . rZdf eGg] crDds} xb{f /xJ5 . tkf0{ts: tf] rZdf nufP/ xg{xG5 To:t} lJ lrqsf] b]zo b]vf0bbf] /xJ5 rZdfn] . tkf0{n} klg ; 'gls} xgk5{. gkfndf s; lsf] rZdfs] lgs} 7hf] rrf{lyof. pgsf] rZdfn] h:t} afSnf nufn] 5fk] /fv]sf j: t'x? klg 5nE} b]VYof] / lJ rZdf nufP/ snjh aflux/ uf8l /f]s]/ b]zokfg uy] / lJ / sf s/f x'g\ Tof] t ls pgsf cfTdfnf0{ yfxf xfhf ls t pgsf dltof/x?nf0{ yfxf xfhf .

ca uPsfl bfl; l; ij wfg ; efsfl lgj f|rg tfsfsfl s'/f u/f|. To;
ajhf hg kf6l|sf rZdf nufPsfl dfG5] e|6GYof]. p; n] ; a) ToxI kf6l|sf
; dy|s / eflb; { b|MYo] . g|tfn] ; dt; a) ; +f/ cf^g) kf6l|sf b|M/
; ofk6s; Dd ax'dt / b0ltxf0|sf efi fo] 7|s]. hghfltsfl rZdf nufP/
x|bf{ ; a) hghflt g} dfq} b|M s|xln]. htf klg cf^g) dfG5] b|Mg yfn]
kl5 cf^gf zlQmsfl c6\\$n g} ePg pglx?nf0]. s; }sf rZdfn]; ajt/
cf^g) Sof8/ dfq} b|Mv0lb0f]. r'gfj alxisf/ cGTo df s; }hf0] x/fpgdf
s|cb|t eof]. hxfhfbf klg hg; fu/ b|Mv0 lbgl. n ca t gkfn g} cf^g)
klfdf eof] eg/ 9'Ss agf0lb0f t/ glthfn] kN6'a afhl v|nf0lb0f]. dfq]
dg[v|h v|h/ cfPsfn] b/f d'6 ep/ dfq} gq s'g} j f s; }sf pkfo
canDag ug[a/ lyPq . of] ; a) rZdfsfl v|h t xf|lg .

S; }nf0{nf0{oxl rZdfn] 9f8; lbG5 / S; }n] gkfn /fhtGqffds
lxGb"/f16<>g] kSsf ef] eg]/ efif0f k8<>fpBg\ S; }nf0{6gsk/n] v/a
v/a gfkrf u5{eGb}; D` fjt f ug{nufP/ efif0f vflSg nufof]. oxl rZdfn]
xf8f-nf8f sf08, akm/ sf08 dRrfg pg k]/t ufof . xtf/ xtf/ lj kkf
; D` fjt fdf ; xl hftg pS; fo! .

; f] f] dfG5]n] nufof] egl klg To; } h:d/lSf] df[tLSf] xf/n] '}
g/fdfl]; ū dfG5] abN5 of] rZdfn]. s; /l t:s/; ū / 8g; ū ; DaGw uff:g]
egl/ psf:5 . ; fnlk6NsF ; ftk':t] / legfhk6NsF gfk':t]hf0[klg]
wg a6Ng nufp5 . ; 'gsf] Jofkf/, afp^adF nbgblg, ofhgfx?sf] sld; g
/ zp/sf] sf/faf/ u/fp5 . ; ðj f, a9'faf6 sf] hnl ykfp5, of ; a}
rZdfs} sdfn t xf] lg .

dx vPsfnf0{dfq} t dxsf] :j fb yfxf xG5 lg egl 1TPs k6s
rZdfs] :j fb kfPsfn] t d/] klg rZdf gkfpGh]n 5f8bg . ; ij wfg

jhoGtl \$\$ laGw c^as \$

agfpq uPsf kf6l[x? Pp6f u[xsf] l|j j fbn] 108) dlxgf lbg; Dd 1G8g' To; }sf pbfx/0f xf]. Tof u[xsf] rZdfsf dHhf rflv; s]sf s; }sf cfVfx?n] s] dfy]. nf; fdf ;'g 5 d/f kf6l{ aRr} eGg] plQm s; }nf /fd] yfxf lyof / afu[g^a u/]sf lyP . ;'g cfpg] / hfg] af6f] u[xdGq]sf] rZdfnufP k15 dfq lSno/ xG5 eGg] /fd] cg[ej 5 .

of] rZdf nufPk15 sf]; u afNg] s; sf] lxtdf sfd ug] s; nf0 v'; l tNofpg] o; }n] lg0fb u5{. s; }n] k]wfgdGq]sf] rZdf nufPsf j]nf 'fkf cfGbfngsf s; }nf{ ckdfgt kfb] cf; sf] af6df kmNg afWo kfg] klg oxl rZdf xf]. ; u] h]n a;]sf ; fylx?sf] dxn, uf8l / zfg xbf] s]xn}k]b el/Pg, 5f]fx?sf] :s'h fgf] /x/ d]6Pg . ; fx'sf] l/g 36g . pgsf] rZdfn]lhpg] csf]pkfo g] 7Dofpg lbPg . h]n hlj gsf prhfszln lbgx?n] 'g\`g\3fRg / fkg yfn]. ; don] Jo^o ug] yfnof] . zxlb ePsf ; fylx?n] klg luHofPsf] cg'e]t u/fof] / afWo kf/V kf6l{sfos] kf]a]u0fdf] ; dfkt kf]of] oxl rZdfn].

of] rZdf c]t lgb]b]l, qm/ / l|j Zj f; ug(g; lsg] vfn]sf] 5 . slxn] :j fy]sf nflu Pp6f; u] nug uff]f] hf]85 / csf]hfo{w'n] r6fp]5 . slxn] pu] /fi6jk]fbl aG5 / gfnf kf]glb]v sf]nkf]gl; Dd l|j /f]w ub] dfrkf; u/fp]5 . slxn] nu] gbl gfnf t s]; u/dfyf g] r9fp]5 . ef0 ef0nf0 n8fp]5 . ; Hhgnf0{ ; 8fp]5 . t:s/nf0{ s]G6nsf] dfmf r9fp]5 . b0{ rf/ s/]8 vfbf ej]6 eGg kf]lb]g . xfd] g]tf dxfg\5g\ ej]6frf/ ug] g]tf]sf] clwsf] xf] eGg] h'n'; ptf5{. g]tstfnf0{lgl]60f]g kf/V l|j j]s z]o agf0lbG5 . sf]nf0{ ; jt]f b]Mg] agfp]5 . l|j åt]u[nf0{ rfs/l ug] l; sfp]5 . 3d08sf] ku/l u/y/ km0ff p7fP/ uhwDd eP/ a:g c8/l bg5 / dl/r 'Jcf^gf kl/]f]n] cf]k]n] rfp]/g] agfp]5 .

of] rZdfsf] dlxdf egf]f of 5Nof0 egf]f. g hfg] hf]g ; lsG5 g a' V a%g ; lsG5 . rfl/nf0{ rftf/l / ; fw]nf0{ ; 'h]l r9fp]g] klg o] l]rqsf] rZdf xf].

k k k

s] tkf0[n] xfd]f ; flx]Tos k':tsx? k9g]ePsf] 5 <

s] tkf0[n] xfd]f j]a; f06 xg]ePsf] 5 <

web : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

k5f/sf] kftf]

lgaGw l; 4fgt

8f= n]vk]; fb lg/f]nf

!= lgaGwsf] kl/ro

lgaGw zAb ; :s]t effiff]sf]g]flds kb xf]. aff]g'cy]sf]aGw\wft]df 3` \c_k]oo / lg pk; u{nfu] ag]sf]lgaGwsf]zflAbs cy{hg; s] l|j rf/nf0{ klg Joj]:yt }kdf cy]f ; dut]sf] ; fy af]f] jf s; } cleJolSt lbg'eGg]xG5 . o; zAbsf]sf]zlo cy]hfo{x]bf{aGwg, /fd]f; E aff]f; lk; fa /f]sg]/f]u, To; tf]j :t'hg s; }hf0{lbg j frf ul/Psf]xG5]l lgdsf] }v, j f]so /rgf, k:tssf]6lsf, j l0ffsf]r]/f; ; b]w[t, :yfk]f, cfwf/, pkfb]f sf/0f; ; xf/f, cwlgtf, /f]syfd, 3/ agfp]sf]d, sg] l|j ifosf] l|j :tf/ j 0ff] h; df To; l|j ifo; E ; DaGw /f]vg] cg] dt, l|j rf/ j f d]t]Jo cflbsf] thg]flds / kfl08Tok0f{l|j j]g cflb b]yf kb]5g\kf]08f M@)%& . To; y]l af]f] s:g' hs8g] cfz]Qm ; m]gtf, /rgf ug] n]g]; flx]Tos /rgf of s]t, ; a]n] u]y, lgoGq0f, c]j /f], aGwg, aGw, xts8l, ; Dk]Qsf] cgb]f hg kz', b]o cflb ; xfotfsf }kdf lb0G5 j f l:y/ ; Dk]Q, cfwf/ j f dh, x]t'cy]f sf/0f cflb cy]sf }kdf klg lgaGw zAbsf]k]f]u ul/G5 -cf]k]M ; g]! (*\$_.

o; lsl; daf6 lgaGwsf zflAbs clek]f]o; E uf]f P/ cg] cy]f }cfP klg ; flx]Tos l|j wfsf }kdf ?9 ePsf]lgaGw zAb rflx FkfZrf]o ; flx]Tos }b]f dflg]5 o; y{lgaGwsf]zflAbs cy]hfo{eGbf l|j leGg l|j åf]g ; d]l]fsx }åf/f JoSt ul/Psf kfl/e]flis k]s[t]sf cleJolStx }sf] ; d]li6ut cy]sf]s]b]l]tfd] lgaGwsf]; flx]Tos l|j wfut kl/ro vhfp]g ; lsG5 . j f: t]f df c]n]h]df k]f]u xg]P;]-Essay_ zAb g]j t]df] lgaGw l|j wfsf] dh cfwf/ xf]. of]P;] zAbsf] k]f/Dedf P; f0-: ; l-Essai_ zAbsf] k]f]u ul/Psf] lyof]. o; sf k]y]d k]f]tf k]f]f; h]l ; flx]Tosf/ l|d; h]l df]t]g ; g]!%##-!%(@_ xg]l. pgf] ltgc]f

≡ 67 ≡

≡ 66 ≡

jhoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^as \$

IgaGw; ^añkx_z k\$flzt 5g\h; dñlo]kIxnfdf ; GtfpGg, bf] fdf 5lQ; / t] fdf t_z6f IgaGwx_z; ^a\$Int 5g\ pgsf]kIxnf]IgaGwfds s[t ; g\!%*) k\$flzt ePsf]xf]. Itgdf bfñkTo h_z jgsf s_z / x:odol lrGtg / Jo^aNoldl>t cfdfb kdfbsf l_z ifox_zsf] dfqf a9L kf065 . pgn]dgdf p7\$ f cgel't, l_z rf/ jf efj x_znf0{l_z gf qmda4tf nx8l l_zl; daf6 pNn\y ul/g]ePsf] cf^gf IgaGwnf0{P:; l÷P; f0 eg\$ f 5g\

df]t_z IgaGw ; 16fsf ; fy}; dñlfssf _zkdf klg b\yf kb5g\ pgn]cf^gf IgaGwsf]; 16f cfk\ g]/x\$]attPsf 5g\ pgl e5g\ .d]f]0R5f s]xG5 eg]d cf^gf IgaGwdf l_z gfcf8Da/ ; xh / ; fw/0f tl/sfn]: jo_z kflot xf]pmF. To; df sg]l_zl; dsf]j fSk6tf jf s[qd snfldstf ; hfpf rfx\gF. d]f IgaGwsf]j ifo d g]xF. l_z To:t}yk k_z añdf pgn]eg\$ f 5g\ .d]f IgaGwx_z d : j o\$]cf]t/fTdf c_z kf7s ; dñf k]ofpg]k]f]gsf pkh xg\ log}d]}efj gf / snfut ; j_z afx\$ gofFvfh / cf]j]f]f s_zl 5g\j

jf:tj df dñt]gsf l_z rf/df IgaGwleq l_z gfcf8Da/ ; j sf]k\$6ls/0f xg'hlt h?/l 5 Tolt g}; xhtf k_z s cfldlotf k\$6 xg'cfj Zos b\]G5 t/ cfldotf jf cflds]b\ cleJolStaf6 l_z d\ v ePsf l; h\fx_znf0{ klg IgaGwsf _zkdf l_zng] ul/G5 / hxfFj :tk/s : j_zgfsf]; zSt pkl:ylt /xg]ub5 . o; ; Gbedf a]hfotl l_z äfg\kiflG; ; a\$g -; g\ !%`!-!^@^_ sf IgaGwx_z pNn\y glo dflgG5g\ oBlk dñt]gs}k]f a\$gdf klg k/]xf]/ pgsf IgaGwx_z 5f]f 5l/tf eP klg Itgdf l_z äQf, kf08To / j fs]kftb]f] 3g]j kf065 . To:t}pgsf IgaGwdf cfldk\$ fzgebf klg j:t' l_z k]f tyf j]f/s cfuksf] dfqf a9L kf065 . ; g\!%(& df pgsf]kIxnf]IgaGw; ^añk k\$flzt ePsf]xf]. pgn]1fg / l_z 1fgsf ; qx_zsf]; dfofhg, ; Af0f / clen\ysf] lgldt pkofyl l; h\fx_z tof/ u/]sf xg\ pgsf .. To\, .k]tzf] / .d]o\h:tf lgaGwx_z df j:t]ts] dfqf a9L kf065 . o; ; Gbedf xg\l x8; gsf] egf0 5- a\$gsf IgaGwx_z 3gle't 1fgsf k~h xg\ logdf l_z rf/sf] ; xh _zkdf cleJolSt ePsf]xG5 . l_z lgZro klg a\$gn] IgaGwdf cfotgut ; ^aNfkttf, j]f/s b\]tf / :ki6tf, bfz]gs Pj d\l j sl0f lrgtx_zsf]z]vln t k|tldf l_z z]f of]ubfg lbPsf 5g\

IgaGw l_zwfsf] kf]Des l_z eg\$ f o/]f\ / cd]sf g]xf]. Tox\]f6 lgaGwn]; flx]tos g] l_zwfsf _zkdf klxrgf sfod /v]sf]xf]. o; qmddf df]t_z / a\$gk15 cg\$ff; 16f Pj d\; dñfs]s]l j lzi6 of]ubfg /x\$]f 5l l_zgdf a]pg, ca]xd spn] uñ]8l:dy, ; / lkmlnk

jhoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^as \$

l; 8gl, rfn; {NofDj, cn]h]8/ l:dy, l:6j l; g, 6d; kñh, Pl8; g, :6k\, l, ld; fon ; fhvf\, a]f hg; g, 8f08g, l:6n 0l8; g, l:j kñk, kf\, 8f-hf\; g, hg :s6, j 8{j y\ snl/h, d]o' cfgf]8, j fñ6/ a]ufxf\, n]j ; , l6P; =0ln06, xhln6, 0d; g, l8Pr n/]; elhl]gof pNkm nufotsf cg\$ JolStx_zsf]nfdf]; Hl /x]f]5 .

|t]glx_zdñlo]c^añh]l IgaGwsf/ Pj d\sf]zsf/ hf\; g -!&) (- !&*\$ n]eg\$ f 5g\ IgaGw eg\$ f]dgdf cfPsf ejf wf/fnf0{cfg]rfl/ s / z]vnf l_zxlg cj :yfdf x7ft \u1/ Psf cleJolStsf]Ps ; ^aNfkttf / rgf l_zz]f xf]cyf\, lgaGw l_zo:tf]pGdSt uBf]ds cleJolSt xf]hg] cfg]rfl/s, k\l/kSj / cjoj l:yt xg]ub5 . l\ hf\; gsf l_zrf/n]IgaGwsf] ; f]flGts :j _zknf0{ki6tf k]f]g u/]f]5 . pgn]IgaGwsf nflu cfj Zos kg\ efj ut cgf]rfl/stf, ; ^aNfkttf, uBf]ds tfh:tf l_zz]ftfx_z cfj Zos xG5g\egg]s]/f cf]ofPsf 5g\

To:t}csf{ kfZrfl0 l_zäfg\cn]h]8/ l:dy -!*#)-!*^&_ n] eg\$ f 5g\ .IgaGw eg\$ f]jult sf]o; E bft\g ; Sg] :j_z k / ; Argfdf sf]dntf tyf ; j\]g]z]ntf /xg]l j z]f l_zwf xf]. l\ j:t]M: dysf l_zrf/ df IgaGwleq snflds ejf stf, sf]dntf / ; j\]g]z]ntf cflb ulToflds k\$[tsf sf]jotNo l_zz]ftfx_z /xg\ cfj Zos 5 . o; }; Gbedf c^añh]l ; flx]o ; dñl]f]ds xg\l x8\g -!*!-! (@_ sf]l j rf/ klg pNn\y glo /x\$]f]5 . pgn]eg\$ f 5g\ .l_z ifoj :t'h]h:tf]eP klg IgaGwsf] l\]f] c]of] l_zo:tf l_z tyf c; lldt 5 / IgaGw JolStk/s g]xg'kb5 . of] cleJolStsf]Ppóf k]f/ xf]/ IgaGw eg\$ f]Ps ; fwgf xf]. ctM of] j\]lsts cleJolStdf s]bbf /x\$]f]xG5 .

o; /l kfZrfl0 ; flx]osf]pkhsf _zkdf b\yfkg]l j wfut :j_z k k]f]t ul/; s]f]IgaGwdf kfZrfl0 IgaGwsf/ Pj d\ dñfsx_zn]IgaGwleq j\]lsts]t / j:t]f b\] k]fdf hf\ b\]b\ cfPsf] b\]G5 . pglx_zn] l_zz]ftM cfg]rfl/stf, sf]offds sf]dntf, snfldstf, ; f]fldstf / uBf]ds tfh:tf l_zz]ftfx_zn]dfq IgaGwsf]l j lzi6 klxrgf sfod /fVg] s]/fsf]; ^as]t u/]f 5g\

IgaGwsf]kfl/eflifs cyf\]kl/rrf{ubf]lxGbl ; flx]osf/ cfrfo{ /fdrgb] z]snsf] egf0 klg :d/0flo xg\ cfPsf . pgn] eg\$ f 5g\ .IgaGwdf j\]lsts l_zz]ftfsf lgldt / To; l_zz]ftfsf]k]bz]gsf lgldt JoSt l_zrf/sf]k]fx 1ft jf c1ft _zkn]xf] l_zz]vln eg]xg lbgx\g . ejf k]fxsf]l j rqt b\yfpgsf lgldt cgel'tsf :j feflj s]f nf\$; fdfls _zk; E sg]; DaGw g]/fVg'jf efiffl; t k]gx_zsf]h:t} Jofoflds jf x7of]lx_zn]efcf; g ; fwg u/fog'x\]f] o; /l z]snn]

j hogtl \$\$ lagw c^a\\$ \$

IgaGwsf]j Ølsts klf / cgel'tut :j feflj stf; Ølj rf/sf]Joj l:yt
k|tlttkm{:ki6 lgb‡ u/\$f 5g\

To:t} g|kfnl ; flxTosf r|rlt cfTdk/s lgaGwsf/ n|dlk} fb
b] sf|f -! (^^-@) !^_ n] klg lgaGwsf ; Gbe|f s|k l k|6 lj rf/x²
k|t't u|sf 5g }

..of]/ffr/f bzg xfq g, g xf] kfl08To bzgsf] 70f; kfl . o; df
uflt l jfonf0{; j b[16sf]f; dlf0fsf]h{ /t 5g. of]Ps lsl; dsf]
w{abdf; 176f] xf] hf]; 8sdf lx8df slxn] 9nf xf65, st}st}
cfgbn]kln] x5{t/ 3fl/fg. = Tof]-lga6w_ 6lan ukm dfq xf] zf:q
xfq g. of]Pp6f kfl; bsf]dgt]-hg xf]. = oxFPp6f /l; nf] xl/nf]
ukmfl8l, rblsnf]s]fsfql 5, h; sf]gfd kphw -lga6w_ xf] l xf] klg,
b] sf]fn] eg] h:t} df]tgsf lga6wftds lr6tg / l; hgfx{ klg
zf:qsf ; kdf qe0{6ah ukms}; kdf JofNof ug{; lsG5 .

csf{g]fnl ; flxTosf/ 0Zj / a/fn -! (*)-@)%\$_n]klg lgaGwsf
lj ifodf o:t)yk s/fx_ k\$ fz kf/\$f 5g\ pgn]eg\$f 5g\ ...

Iga&w Ps lsl; dsf] s/f u/f0 xf]. of] xf] nysst dgdf
efj gfax nf0{: j ut sygsf kdf pb&fl/t u/fpg] j wf l j zjf. cf gf]
ugf; f] c nf0{: gfpq' dgsf] ax kf[g] sfd ug Åbonf0{: s] Dd
5n^nof0lbg' cf&t l/s; bzbznf0{lknf0lbg' dflg; sf cfB l; hgf xg\\
. To; f] xgbfn] Iga&wsf/ hlxn] klg kf7sl; t ukm ug{rfxG5 . ; fptl u/
] Itgnf0{cfkrik] t ; xfgel'tzln agfpg vfl] 5. d] f s/f s; h]; lglbpng\\
. j/o; y/l 5f] eP klg /fdnfn clwsf/l - !((*-_) ^@ - sf] o: tf] egf0
; dt dx] j k0f{ b] yf kb5- .Iga&w Tof] sf] o l j wf xf] h; df nys
-Iga&wsf/ sf] JolStTj kf7s ; dlf k0ff of ksfzdfg \xf5l o; df
nysn] pkbz qe0{ cfTdk&fzgs} nlodf s] fbt xgbk5 . j

o; k\$ʃf/ lgaGwsf Ij ifodf dfʃtʃb]v a\$g xE)gkfnl lgaGwsf/
Pj d\; dIfs; Dd cf0kʃbf lgZro klg s]l dxʃj k0f{ clenIfofx₂
b\yfk/\$f 5g\ xf]wʃh; fñ]j zʃf u/l cflfdk\$fgz j f xløsf]; dbʃf6gsf
klfdf a9l hfʒ lbPsf 5g\cyft\kf7s; dlf :j sf] k\$6ls/0f ub]
cfʃkb]zstf lj xlg cfʃdloefj sf]k;tltdf hfʒ lbPsf 5g\t/ sltkon]
3glet 1fgk~h j f lj rf/sf]; xh cleJolSt cyft\j ſfl/s b9tf /
:ki6tf, bfzʃgs Pj d\lj s10f{ lrGtxzsf] zʃvnt k;tltdf lj zʃf
hfʒ lbPsf 5g\cemsltkon]t lgaGwnf0{ulToflds k\$[tsf]sfJotNo
u0f ePsf] snfts, efj's, sf]n / ; jøbzln /rgfsf ; kdf
kl/eflift u/\$f 5g\ h] xf] \ lgaGw sg}vf; Ij ifodf sʃʃbt e0{
n\yssf j ølsts cqel't j f lj rf/x;sf]; ^Nfkt, snfts / ; joj l:yt

jhoGtL \$\$ lgaGw c^a\\$ \$

eflifs cleJolstdf cfwfl/t uBftds k\$[ts]; flxltos gj lj wf ePsf]
s/f k|6 5 .

@= lgaGwsf] j ul§/01

; #st j f^dodf lgaGw / kafGw zAbnf0{sltko ; GbeGf Pp6}
; flxltos clekfj; B ufF} x]/Psf] kf0G5 . kf/Dedf uBfLds jf
kBfLds bj }k\$[tsf /rgfnf0{aemfpg}cyGf kafGw zAbsf]kofju xg]
u/]klg syfLds k\$[tsf]sfJos[tnf0{afv} u/fpg]; GbeGf kl5 cfp/
lgaGw / kafGwdf leGgtf bvf k/\$f]5 . cem j tdfg ; GbeGf t : j tGq
uB /rgf lj zif g}lgaGwsf kdf / cg' GwfgfLds k\$[tsf]nlygnf0{
dfq kafGwsf kdf lng yflnPsf]5 . o; y{oxffj wfut kdf lj lzi6st
e0; s\$fl lgaGw lj zifsf]dfq j ul\$/0faf/]rrf{ul/G5 .

IgaGw j f: t j df cfVofg lg/k]f ; ^Nfkt Pj d\snflds ublj wf g)xf]. o; leq cfldk/stf j f j : tk/stfsf]dfqf /xg ; Sb5 . IgaGwsf/ sf Ighl cgel't j f ef]uf0nf0{ l j gfcf]kb]zs lsl; daf6 k|t't ug{ ; lsG5 . To:t}hlj g / hut]sf ofj t\lj ifoj : th]kj \ kfpq ; Sb5g\ k\\$[t, ; :s[t, /fhglit, wd{bzg nufotsf cg\\$ l j ifoj :t' j f l j sl0f{ lrGtgx{ nf0{ uDkmg ug{ ; lsG5 . o; / l j ifo l j z]f / k|tlut l j lzi6tfsf cfwf/df IgaGwx{ cg\\$ k\\$[tsf xg] ub5g\ . ltgnf0{ lgDglsl; daf6 l j efhq ug{ ; lsG5 M

s_ efj sf] kf fgtfsf cfwf/dt

efj sf]k\wfgtfsf cfwf/df lga\wpx\ dht\ b0{lsl; dsf x\G5g\ cfldk/s / j:tk/s . cfldk/s lga\wnf0{lghfls klg elg\G5 . lghfls k\\$[tsf lga\wpx\ df lga\wsf/sf]ghl efj gf j f s\Nkgfx\sf] k\rlrb/{x\G5 . To; leq klg ctolws efj \stf, s\\$k\ j\}fl/stf j f tfls\\$ efj \stf, cflds\\$b\\$ /fuflds k|tlt j f ; \d/0fhGo ; Gbe{ cflbsf] cfgkflts k|tltsf sf/0f cg\\$ pke\bx\ /xg ; Sb5g\ To; \h]cfldk/s lga\wnf0{efj fls, l j rf/fls, j \o\sts / ; \d/0fflds cf\lb l j le\g j u\ff l j efhg ug\ l s\G5 . hxf\j\}fl/s sfo\\$f/0fsf]cefj / n\yslo j \o\sts t\stf tyf s\NkgfhGo efj 's k|tltsf]dfqf a9l /x\G5 To; nf0{

jhoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^as \$

efj fTds k\$[tsf]lgaGw elgG5 . To:t}nyslo : j_ lJ rf/sf]:ki6tf / ts\$[k]tltsf sf/0f lJ rf/fTds lgaGw / jØlSts lghl efüf0sf lgZ5n /fufTds cleJolStsf sf/0f jØlSts k\$[tsf lgaGwx_ xg] ub5g\ . xg t :d[tlaDj sf cfwf/df ; #d/0fsf] dfqf a9l ePdf ; #d/0ffTds lgaGw klg dfgg ; lsG5 .

nyslo ejf gf j f lghl cgélt'sf]dfqfeGbf j :t'tf j f k/fTdstfsf] dfqf a9l ePdf j :tk/s cyft'k/fTds lgaGwx_ tof/ xG5g\ ltgdf klg j 0oÙ ifosf] k{tltdf c; fwf/0f zlStsf] kØfù u/l Jojl:yt / ; ^Nfk t Nofpg ; s]; an j 0fgfTds lgaGwx_ xg kÙb5g\ olb ltgd} klg sg}oyfyk/s j QfGtsf]; dgj ofTds k{tlt ug{; s]lj j /0ffTds lgaGwx_ aÙg kÙb5g\ h]xf] \hg lgaGwdf j :t'tfsf] dfqfsf ; fy} j 0fg kÙntf /xG5 lOf] j 0fgfTds / hxfFlj j /0f kÙntf /xG5 lOf] lJ j /0ffTds lgaGw dflgG5 .

v_ Ij ifoj :t'sf cfwf/df

IgaGwdf ; d]6g] lJ ifoj :tx_ hg; s} IfÙ; E ; DaGwt xg ; Sb5g\ cÙo lJ wfdf h:t}hlj g hut'sf x/\$ lJ ifoj :th]lgaGwsf] :j_ k kÙfg ug{; Sb5 . To:tf lJ ifox_ df lgaGwsf/n]bÙf\$; efüf\$; j f cgéj u/\$f]lJ ifo ; GbeÙbÙv ; dfh, /fhglIt, wdf; #s[t, hlj g-bzg cflb hg; s}s/f klg /xg ; Sb5g\ o; y{lgaGwleq ; d]6Psf lJ ifoj :t'sf cfwf/df lgaGwnf0{; fdflhs, wfld\$; ; fts[t, kÙs[t, /fhglIts, hlj glldhs, P]txfl; s, kf]fl0fs, bfz]gs cflb cg\$ lsl; daf6 lJ efhg ug{; lsG5 .

u_ wf/f j f j fbsf cfwf/df

IgaGw nÙgsf qmddf lgaGwsf/n]cfl; ft\u/ʃf lJ ifolzNkleq sg}j fb j f wf/fsf]kÙfj cyj f kÙQ /xg ; Sb5 . sltko cj :yfdf lgaGwsf/ lgtfGt j ØlSts / :j R5Gb lsl; daf6 /fØflG6s wf/fnf0{ cfl; ft ub{lgaGwleq bÙf kg{; S5 eg] sltko cj :yfdf g]ts cflkb]zstfsf]kÙfj af6 dSt xg}; SbÙ . lgaGwut lJ ifoj :thf0{sg} :yflkt dNo dfGotsf cfwf/df cyj f bfz]gs w/ftnnf0{6\$} kÙt ug{ qmddf sltko lgaGwsf/sf lgaGwx_ kÙltj fbl, cltofyf]fbl cyj f cl:tTj j fbl-lj ; ^Nltj fbl cflb cg\$ k\$[tsf xg ; Sb5g\ o; y{ wf/f j f j fbsf]pkli:yltsf cfwf/df lgaGwnf0{cfbz]fbl, :j R5Gbtfj fbl,

jhoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^as \$

kÙltj fbl, cltofyf]fbl, cl:tTj j fbl-lj ; ^Nltj fbl, kØfùj fbl cflb cg\$ lsl; daf6 lJ Zn]f0f ug{; lsG5 .

3_ IzNk ; ØfÙgsf cfwf/df

oBlk lgaGwsf]lznklj wfg eg\$]f]sl; nf]lsl; dsf]; ^Nfk t Pj d\ snflds uBnÙg g]xf] t/ ; flx]flos kØfù k/Dk/f; E}o; sf cg\$ z]ks :j_ kx_ bÙfkb]uPsf 5g\ j tÙfg ; GbeÙf lgaGwnf0{lgtfGt cfVofg/xt j ØlSttf j f j f]fl/s lJ sl0ffTfsf ; fk]ftfdf dfq xÙ{lndbÙg . o; leqsf] lznklj wfgn] cfVofgfdstfnf0{ dfq xÙ tf]lsÙtf, JofVofldstf, xf:ojø^Nofldstf cflb cg\$ kÙQnf0{klg ; dÙg yfnÙf] 5 . cem cfn^Nf]stf, j St]f]dstf / l/kÙf]hsf z]ks uÙfx_ klg o; leq ; dfj i6 e0; sÙf 5g\ ctMlznk ; ØfÙgsf cfwf/df lgaGwnf0{ cfVofgfd, :jÙ sNkgfTds, JofVofld, xf:ojø^Nofld, cfn^Nf]s, dgf] jÙflgs, ; #d/0ffTds, cfldsyfTds, j St]f]ds, hlj glk/s, gÙslo, tf]lsÙ, lrqz]hlk/s, ; df; z]hlk/s, Jof; z]hlk/s / l/kÙf]hs cg\$ sf]faf6 xÙ{; lsG5 .

^_ gj pklj wf j f tNo pklj wfTds :j_ ksf cfwf/df

IgaGwnf0{ :j oÙf ; flxTo k/Dk/fsf] slgi7 t/ pmj l lJ wfdf kÙfj xÙ{ul/G5 . slj tf, syf, gf6s / pkGof; cflb :yflkt ; flxTo lJ wfdf ck]ff o; nf0{cgh lJ wfs} ; kdf ln0G5 t/o; n]5fÙf]; doleq} ; dÙf\$; cg\$ gj lgtd lJ ifo Pj d\NzNk; ØfÙgsf sf/0f o; sf]hlt nf\$]k]; l4 e0/xÙf]5 Tolt g)o; ; E ufF P/-ldl; P/ gj pklj wf j f tNo pklj wfxf_ bÙfkg{yfnÙf 5g\ ; #d/0f, cfldj QfGt÷ cfldsyf, hlj gl, cÙtj f]f bÙgsl, kq ; flxTo, l/kÙf] /yflrq, uf]7l ; flxTo, lJ 1fkg ; flxTo h:tf uBfTds nÙ kÙlyxÙsf]kzÙ]lgaGwnf0{kÙflj t tNofpg yfnÙf] 5 . xg t ol pklj wfxf_ klg lJ wfut sf]6s} xg] ; Defj gf klg 5Ùf]5 . ; Dkfbso÷ kÙfzslo÷ nÙslo÷ eldsf÷ dÙtjo, kÙts ; dUff / nÙ cflb klg lgaGws}pklj wf:tf alg; sÙf 5g\ slkto ; flx]flos k\$[tsf lJ 1Ùtx_ nf0{ ; dÙt o; df ; ^Nlg ug{; lsG] cj :yf 5 . vf; u/l lgofqfn] obfsbf lgaGwsf] dh klxrfgnf0{g} cfÙf]hdf kfnf{ls eÙg]lsl; dsf]cj :yf l; hÙf u/\$f]5 . To:t}lJ zj kl/j Ùdf j ftff lglj ftf{ lg; dUff, lglq / ?aÙw cflb cg\$ gj lgtd pklj wfTds :j_ k; E lgaGwsf]; DaÙw uÙF g]qmd hf/l 5 . o; sf]sf/0f

jhoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^as \$

eg\$]lj wfld>0f, lj wfe~hg / lj wfGt/0f cfIbnf0{klg dfGg]ul/G5 . olafx\$ klg lgaGwnf0{cfod j f cfsf/ut cfwf/df n3t/ / n3' kl/j žut cfwf/df :j bžlo / k/bžlo -8fo:kf]s_ cflbsf ž kdf j ul\$/0f ug{ ; lsG5 . cyjf ; ltf/fd rtj[l]n egemFcfkrfi/s / cgefkrfl/s klg dfGg ; lsG5 . xg t logdf klg sltko cfwf/xž Pscsfdf cGtigxt xg; Sg]; Defj gf ; dž kž:t dfqdf /x\$]kf0G5 .

#= IgaGwsf tCj xž

IgaGwnf0{lgdfqf ug{pks/0fxž g}lgaGwsf tTj xg\ lgaGw klg ; flxTosf cGo lj wfh:t}cg\$ tCj xž af6 lgldf lj wf xf]. h; /l ; i6fsf lj rf/xž nf0{s}glZrt p27osf ; fy eflifs ž kdf snflds lsl; daf6 k|t ul/lf cg\$; flxTos lj wfxž blyf kb5g\ To:t} lgaGwsf lgdfks t̄j xž klg ltgøWbzf6 /x\$]xG5g\ lj wfut klxrgsf cfwf/df sltko t̄j xž sf]w]yf] pkl:ylt /x\$]xG5 . o; /l lgaGw lj wfsf ; Gbeđf lgøglnlvt t̄j xž nf0{go]td clgj fo{c^nsf ž kdf lng]ul/G5 M-s_ lj ifoj :t' -v_ p27o, -u_ efiffz]l, -3_ b̄l6lj Gb' / -a_ zlif\$.

s_ lj ifoj :t'

IgaGwsf ; Gbeđf lj ifoj :t'sf] clek]o; E ufF P/ nyslo ejf ÷lj rf/÷cgel't÷j 0o{k} aN cflb ofj t̄s/fxž cfpq] ub5g\ . j:f;tj df lgaGwsf/sf lghl lj rf/, cgel't j f efj gf, bl̄6sf]f, ts{ lr̄tg cflb g}lj ifoj :t'sf ž kdf /x\$]xG5g\ o:tf lj ifo j f lj rf/ ; E ; dfh, k\$[t, ; s[t, lz]ff, 0ltxf; , el̄fjh / bzg cflb cg\$ lfq]xž sf]kgl kltlađa /xg ; Sb5 . cyjf /fi6</fi6otf, cGt/fi60 ; Gbeđz; E klg lgaGwsf]lj ifo uff Psf]xg ; Sb5 . hlj g bzgsf ulx/fob]v lj leđg lfq]sf lj s[t lj ; aNltxž nf0{lgaGwsf]lj ifoj :t'sf ž kdf lng ; lsG5 . k]j l / cGt/l/cyjf cflbflds / ef]ts hg; s} k\$[tsf lj ifonf0{klg lgaGwleq ; hfpq ; lsG5 . ctMlj gf cfwf/ sg} j :t'gcl8Pem lgaGwsf]dh cfwf/ eg\$]lj ifoj :t'g]xf]lj ifoj :t'eP lgaGw /xG5 gq lgaGw zgodf lanfpB . o; sf nflu ; l̄6rqib]v sfnrq; Ddsf] ; yh j f ; ld hg; s}k\$[tsf lj ifoxž klg pkofyl Pj d\u010fu]xg]ub5g\

jhoGtl \$\$ IgaGw c^as \$

v_ p27o

lj gf p27o s}klg sd\$]lj wfg ul/Bg To; h]lgaGw nylgleq klg lglZrt p27oxž /x\$]xG5g\ To:tf p27oxž lj ifoj :t'cg'; f/ cg\$ lsl; dsf xg ; Sb5g\ lgaGwleq st}nyslo lj rf/ j f cgel't t/aNuxžn]; fgf lj ifosf dflobaf6 gj lgtd /x:oxž sf]af]u/f0/x\$]xG5g\eg]st}:yh ž kdf ; fdflhs ; f:s[t s Pj d/Vfhgl]t lj s[t lj ; aNltsf]eG8fkrf] ul//x\$]xG5g\ dfqj lo ; jbgfsf]pb3f6gnf0{ xf] \j f j \lsts cgel'th]o lj rf/xž sf]lr/km/nf0{xf] lgaGwsf lj ifoxžn]; d]6/x\$]xg ; S5g\ sltko lgaGwdf g]ts ; wf/sf] rfxgf /flvPsf]xG5 eg] sltkodf oulg oyfy]f] hfgsf/L u/f0g] p27o /flvPsf]xG5 . To:t}ofqgel'th]o lj ifosf dflobaf6 gj lgtd :yfglo ; Gbe{j f kl/j žsf] af]u u/fpg cyjf /fli60 cGt/fi60 kl/j ž; E ; flflsf/ u/fpg klg lgaGwxžn]d2t ul//x\$]xG5g\ ctM lgaGw s]n :j fctM; Vfo dfq geđ/fi6</fli6otf / dfqj ÷ dfqj lotfsf klfdf cyjf lj s[t lj ; aNltsf]eG8fkrf] j f gj lgtd /x:oxž sf] pb3f6gdf s]b]t lj wfsf ž kdf /x\$]dflgG5 . j :t'tMlgaGwsf]p27o, dh lj rf/ j f cfzo cf]t/s ; f]bo{klg xf].

u_ efiffz]l

nyslo lj rf/xž kl:sg]dflobaf6 eg\$]efiff xf]. efiffs}dflobaf6 dfqj lo lj rf/xž cfbfg k]fg xg]ePsf] ; i6fsf cgel'txž sf]; Dk]f0f ug{efiffs}clgj fo]f /xG5 g}. hlt ; Gb/ cyf]x]l eflifs kofyl xg ; S5 Tolt g}lgaGwsf] dh dd{pb3f6g xg ; Sb5 . o; y{efiffs} fdyo]sf sf/0f lgaGwsf] cf]h:j tf / k]fj sf]/tf lgwf]0f ul/G5 . tT; d axh zAbxžsf]efiffs kofyl cyjf tb]j Pj d\cfu]t/s zAb afxNo eflifs kofyl; E]j fso ; e]fhg /cy{; jxgsf ; fk]ftfdf lgaGwsf] efiffz]laf/]dNofa]s g ug{ ; lsG5 . pkoSt lj ifo ; Gbeđf0{pkoSt lsl; dsf]efiffz]laf] dflobaf6 k]t ug{ ; s]lgaGwsf]cf]rTo ; fy]xg]ub5 . ctM lgaGwsf]efiffz]l ; /n / ; xh cyjf sf]n, ejf s / sf]oflds k\$[tsf] xg' /fdf] dflgG5 . b]sf]fsf]efiffdf kfyluBsf] kofyl]n] lgaGwsf] j f:tlj tfnf0{em]sf]B . j :tk/s lgaGwdf ; d]j j]fl/s Pj d\af]s hl6ntfsf]dfqf Go]xg' pkoSt dflgG5 . obfsbf cfj Zostf cg'; f/ pvfg 6Ssf] / :yfglo efiffs}kofyl]n] klg lgaGwnf0{ ; Gb/ ; fy]s t]lofpg ; S5 . xg t lgaGwsf]k\$[t cg'; f/ cfh^sfl/s,

j h o g t l \$ \$ l g a G w c a \$ \$
tf l s \$, x f : o J o ^ N o f f d s , J o f ; , ; d f ; , r t g k j f x c f l b c g \$ z h l x _ {s f}]
; d t p k o f f u u g { ; l s G 5 .

3_ b[i6lj Gb'

IgaGwsf/sf Ij rf / c g e l t c y j f 36gf j f k l / j z c f l b n f 0 {
b; f p g] d f l l o d b [i 6 l j G b ' x f]. c y f t \ l g a G w s f] l j i f o j : t ' k { t ' t u g { s f } x f]
/ s ; / l e l g / x f s f] 5 e G g] s / f g } b [i 6 l j G b ' x f]. I g a G w d f k y d k ? i f /
t t l o k ? i f b [i 6 l j G b s f] k o f f u p k o S t d f l g G 5 . k y d k ? i f b [i 6 l j G b '
e P s f l g a G w d f d , x f d l s f] k o f f u u l / G 5 e g] t t l o k ? i f b [i 6 l j G b ' e P s f
l g a G w d f p m p g l c f l b s f] k o f f u u l / G 5 . I j z l f t M c f l d k / s l g a G w x _ {d f}
k y d k ? i f c y f t \ c f f t l / s b [i 6 l j G b s f] k o f f u x g] u b 5 .

a_ zlif\$

j 0 o { l j i f o s f] ; d u t f n f 0 { ; d f] k { t ' t u g { ; S g] p k o S t k b j f
k b f j n l g } z l i f \$ x f]. I g a G w d f k l g k { t ' t u l / g] l j i f o j f l r f / x _ {n f 0 {
; d f g ; S g] p k o S t k \$ [t s f] z l i f \$ r o g c l g j f o { / x G 5 . T o x l z l i f \$
c g ' f / s f] l j i f o j : t h] ; d u l g a G w s f] c l : t l j n f 0 { j x g u / s f] x G 5 .
j f : t j d f l g a G w u t z l i f \$ s f] k l x r f g e g \$ f] c f s f / u t n 3 t f x g ' / ; d u l
s l l o e f j n f 0 { / f] s l s l ; d a f 6 ; d f g ; S g ' x f]. z l i f \$ h l t c g e l t u l o ,
e f l i f s r d t s f / o S t / c l e J o l Q m t l j l z i 6 t f n f 0 { e m N s f p g] k \$ [t s f]
x G 5 l g a G w k l g T o l t g } k e f j s f / l d f l g G 5 . o B l k o l a f x \$ k l g g j g j
p k l j w f x _ {s f } k e f j a f 6 c g k l l o f t x b] n l v P s f l g a G w x _ {d f t t o t
k \$ [t c g ' f / c g \$ t t l j x _ {s f } p k l : y l t j f k o f f u x g ; S b 5 .

\$= lgisif{

I g a G w z A b ; : s t d h s f] e P k l g ; f l x l T o s l j w f s f _ {k d f} : y f l k t
l g a G w k f Z r f t o ; f l x l T o s f] p k h x f]. c ^ N h l P ;] z A b s f] k o f f j f r l
a g \$ f l l g a G w z A b n l g a G w s f / s f l g h l c g e l t x _ {s f } l c g f k r f l / s k { t l t b] l v
j r f l / s l s l o f f x _ {s f } ; d u t f n f 0 { ; d f] ; d f \$ f] 5 . I g a G w d f ; ^ N f k t t f ,
s n f l d s t f / u B f l d s t f h : t f y k l j l z l i 6 k l x r f g x _ {k l g } / x f s 5 g \ o ;
n f 0 { e f j , l j i f o j : t ' w f / f j f j f b , l z N k ; o f f h g / g j p k l j w f j f
t N o p k l j w f l d s : j z k c f l b s f c f w f / d f c g \$ e b x _ {d f } j u l s / o f u g {
; l s G 5 . o ; n] k l g ; f l x l T o s f c l o l j w f x _ {e m F l g l Z r t l j i f o , p 2 l o ,

j h o g t l \$ \$ l g a G w c a \$ \$
e f i f f z h l , b [i 6 l j G b ' / z l i f \$ x _ {s f } p k l : y l t a f 6 k o f f f k f p B . j f : t j d f
l g a G w k l 5 N f n f] r / 0 f s f] l o : t f] n f \$ l k f l j w f x f] h ; d f v f ; l j i f o j : t h f o {
; ^ N f k t _ {k d f} s n f l d s l s l ; d a f 6 u B z h l d f n y l k { t t u l / G 5 .

; Gbe{ tl

c l w s f / l , / f d n f n , @) # ! , g k f n l l g a G w o f q f , b f l h l n a M g k f n l ; f l x l o
; ~ r l o s f .

c o f f , b l u f k } f b - 8 f _ , . c f w l g s l g a G w s f] ; f l g l t s w / f t n l , j h o g t l ,
l g a G w c a \$! k o f f f \$! * k f =

===== . g k f n l l g a G w s f] p b & j / l j s f ; l j h o g t l , l g a G w c a \$ @
k o f f f \$! (k f =

c f k l] l z j / f d g , ; g V (* \$, ; : s t l x G b l s f z , k 6 g f M d f l n f n a g f /
; l b f ; .

u f f d , n l d 0 f k } f b - 8 f _ , . l g a G w s f k \$ f / l @) ^ ^ , / t g a k t \ g k f n l ; d f n f f g f
; f l g l t s v 0 8 , - ; d k f = / f h l b] ; j b l / n l d 0 f k } f b u f f d _ , s f 7 d f 8 f l M / t g k : t s
e 0 8 f / .

b j s f b f , n l d l k } f b , @) # (b f l 8 d s f] z v l g / , - ; d k f = / f h l b] ; j b l , n l n t k /
M ; f e f f k \$ f z g .

l g / f h f n y k } f b - 8 f _ / k m 0 f l G b / f h l g / f h f , @) ^ & , g k f n l u B e f i f f /
; f l x l o k l / r o , s f 7 d f 8 f l M k w f g a b x f p ; .

k f 0 8 b , k m 0 f l G b / f h - ; d k f = , @) % & , ; : s t g k f n l a k t \ z l b s f z , b f a M
d x l b] ; : s t l j z j l j B f n o .

k w f g , k d f b , @) ^ ^ , g k f n l l g a G w s f] 0 l t x f ; , s f 7 d f 8 f l M / t g k : t s e 0 8 f / .
a / f n , 0 z j / , @) # ! , ; o k q l , n l n t k / M ; f e f f k \$ f z g .

J o f ; , l g d f k l , @) & , o f q f ; f l x l o s f] l ; 4 f s t , s f 7 d f 8 f l M j l o f f k f y / h .
z d f { u f k l s l o f @) % , g k f n l l g a G w k l / r o , - b f] + s f 7 d f 8 f l M / t g k : t s
e 0 8 f / .

z d f { t f / f g f y , @) @ * , g k f n l ; f l x l o s f] 0 l t x f ; , s f 7 d f 8 f l M ; x o f j l k \$ f z g .
; j b l , / f h l b] @) \$ (s x l ; d l l f o f M s x l l j z n j f o f , n l n t k / M ; f e f f
k \$ f z g .

===== , @) % * , ; l 6 M b l 6 f b [l 6 , n l n t k / M ; f e f f k \$ f z g .
k k k

s] t k f o n] x f d f ; f l x l T o s k : t s x ? k 9 y e P s f] 5 <

ḡkfnſf] ; h̄ wfgdf ; ldfgtſt ; dbfоſf] clwsf/

ḡkfnſf] ; h̄ wfgdf ; ldfgtſt ; dbfоſf] xs clwsf/ b̄xfo
adflhd Joj :yf ul/Psf] 5 .

- * /fhglts, cflyſ / ; fdflhs Ɂkn]k5fl8 kfl/Psf, lj eſ / pTkl8g tyf efylhs lj s6tſf]ſf/0fn]; Jf ; lj wſf]pkeſ ūg{; ſſf j f dfgj lj ſf; ſf]:t/eGbſ Goſ l:ytdf /xſf ; dbfonf0{; ldfgtſt ; dbfоſf] Ɂkdf kl/efiff ul/Psf].
- * cflyſ ; dfgtf, ; dſ4 / ; fdflhs Gofo ; lgIzrt ug{; dfgkſts ; dfj Ɂl / ; xeflutfdhs l; 4fgtſf cfwf/df ; dtfdhs ; dfhsf] lgdfQf ug].
- * ; fdflhs jf ; fſſ[ts bſ6n]k5l8Psf ; ldfgtſt ; dbfo nufot gful/ssf]; Alſof, ; zQmſ/0f jf lj ſf; ſf nflu ſfgj adflhd lj zſf Joj :yf ug].
- * ; fdflhs Ɂkn]k5fl8 k/ſf ; ldfgtſt ; dbfo ; dſnf0{; dfj Ɂl l; 4fgtſf cfwf/df /fhosf]lgſfodf ; xeful xg kfpg]; fdflhs Gofosf]xs xg].
- * pTkl8t tyf lk5l8Psf]lfqſf gful/ssf]; Alſof, pTyfg, ; zQmſ/0f, lj ſf; / cfwf/e't cfj Zostf kl/kltsf cj ; / tyf nfesf nflu lj zſf Joj :yf ug].
- * ; fdflhs ; /lff / ; fdflhs Gofo kþfg ubf{; a} InaN, lfſ / ; dbfoleqsf cflyſ Ɂkn]lj kGgnf0{kfyldſt kþfg ug].
- * ; dfgkſts lgj fſg koffnl adflhd xg]kltlglw ; ef / kþz ; efsf] lgj ff gsf nflu /fhglts bnn]pDdþj f/l lbEſ ; dfj Ɂl l; 4fgtſf] cfwf/df ug].
- * ; ldfgtſt ; dbfo ; dſſf]xs clwsf/sf]; Alſof ug{; j̄wſgs cfofusf] Ɂkdf /fli6o ; dfj Ɂl cfofusf] Joj :yf .
- * ḡkfnl /hb't / lj zſf kl/tlglw ; dfj Ɂl l; 4fgtſf]cfwf/df lgolQm ul/g].
- * ; j̄wſgs c̄aN / lgſfof kbdf ; dfj Ɂl l; 4fgtſf]cfwf/df lgolQm ul/g].



नेपाल सरकार
कानून, न्याय तथा संसदीय मामिला मन्त्रालय
सूचना तथा सञ्चार प्रविधि मन्त्रालय
सूचना विभाग

j̄hoGtl tyf zAbfy{k\$ fzgsf k:ts kf0g]k; nx?

- != tkyb k:ts k; n- 0nfd
@= 0nfd k:ts k; n- 0nfd
- #= lhfan PhsJgn 06kflhh- latfdB, enlkf
\$= gkfn aſ xfp; - latfdB, enlkf
%= kult k:ts e08f- latfdB, enlkf
^= /lhfn aſ; - latfdB, enlkf
- &= glzgn aſ P08 :6zg/l- rcbψl, enlkf
*= kult k:ts k; n- bds, enlkf
(= >j aſ P08 goh ; ſ6/- bds, enlkf
!= kſfz aſ P08 :6zg/l- bds, enlkf
- !!= kltet k:ts k; n, wgsbf
!@= af/sf k:ts - w/fg, ; ſ; /l
!#= /dſz aſ 18kſf w/fg, ; ſ; /l
!\$= dgsfdgf aſ xfp; - w/fg, ; ſ; /l
!^= tflnh aſ ; ſ6/- 06x/l, ; ſ; /l
!&= cDasf aſ ; ſ6/- 06x/l, ; ſ; /l
- !*= afnfhL k:ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dſy/a
!= zofd k:ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dſy/a
@= dgfh k:ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dſy/a
@!= kAns aſ P08 :6zg/l- lj /f6gu/, dſy/a
@@= dbfnL k:ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dſy/a
@#= e66/f0(k:ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dſy/a
@\$= lj gſos k:ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dſy/a
@%-= Go":jl:ts k:ts - lj /f6rſs, dſy/a
@-= ; -ho k:ts e08f/- /fhij /fh, ; kt/l
@&= Gofkgjlaſ l8l:6aob; {-ſ6f/l, pbok/
@*= dgfn k:ts e08f/- uf03f6, pbok/
@!= Gofkgj k:ts k; n- uf03f6, pbok/
#= ltf gjn n- nfxfg, l; /fx
#!= rfw/l aſ l8l:6aob; { nfxfg, l; /fx
#@= Pſtſ aſ ; ſ6/- nfxfg, l; /fx
##= zfx k:ts k; n- ldrpf, l; /fx
#*= dhb/ k:ts ej g- hgsk/, wglff
%*= j þkl k:ts ej g- hgsk/, wglff
^= >l/fd k:ts k; n- nfnagbl, ; nfxl
#&= ; þmj tl k:ts k; n- rl/sfp
#*= ſfe]leuj tl k:ts k; n- l, þwhl
#(= Go"k/hgf :6zg/l- l; þwhl
\$#= h̄ Pg=k:ts k; n- dſynl, /dſpk
\$!= ldlnhhL k:ts tyf :6zg/l- dſynl, /dſpk
\$@= yfkf aſ P08 ; knfo; { rftſf, l; þwkfnrlſ
\$#= 1fg u^uf k:ts k; n- agkf, ſfe]l
\$\$= lj Bf dlgb/- uſy, /ftx6
-)@&-%@!%)
-)@&-%@)\${@#
-)@#-%\$@)@
-)@#-%\$)({#
-)@#-%\$%^*
-)@#-%\$@&
-)@#-\$%(%&
-)@#-%*)#(!
-)@#-%*\$!%
-)@#-%*!**\$
-)@^-%@!#)\$
-)@%-%@#&
-)@%-%@%)##
-)@%-%@^*!
-)@%-%*^*^
-)@%-%*%\$(@
-)@%-%*^*^
-)@%-%*%\$(@
-)@!-%#)^#*
-)@!-%@^#\$%
-)@!-%#)%(%
-)@!-%#)!&&
-)@!-%@!(@^
-)@!-%@#\$#
-)@!-\$&)!)
-)@!-%\$@!\$
-)@!-%\$@*)
-)(\$@*)@*)
-)#%-\$_@)*^\$
-)#%-\$_@)*^\$
-)(*@%&@)
-)##-%^))@&
-)##-%^)\$#
-)##-%!@)
-)##-%))%#
-)\$!-%@!(\$#
-)\$!-%@!(*@
-)\$^-%)!%*(
-)(\$\$)@!@!*&
-)\$&-%@))%&
-)\$&-%@))%
-)\$*-%\$))!)
-)\$*-%\$))#
-)!!-@)@&
-)!!-^#^&%
-)%-%@)!(^

j h o G t L \$ \$ I a G w c a \$ \$

%= l; 4fy(:6zg/l- j/l/u-h, k; f
%^= leu'; dfrf/ k:ts s\$bj+ j/l/u-h, k; f
\$&= hg/n aS P08 :6zg; f j/l/u-h, k; f
\$*= u0fz k:ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f
\$(- fo"khf k:ts k; n- j/l/u-h, k; f
%)= Ij Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f
%!= Ij Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- xþþþf, dsj fgk/
%== fo"; dfrf/ sþþþ xþþþf, dsj fgk/
%#= >l : tgf sþþþ xþþþf, dsj fgk/
%\$= clkM xfñ; h tyf aS :6f/- 6fBL, lrtj g
%%- kfþþþ k:ts dxn- 6fBL, lrtj g
%^= klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- k; f lrtj g
%&= df:sjk:ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g
%*= fo"klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g
%(- clkM xfñ; h- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g
^)= sfdfg k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g
^!= gf/fo0f k:ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g
^@= xfdþþþ k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g
^#= lzj k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtj g
^\$= fo"lrajj g :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtj g
^%= Ij Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtj g
^++ 9sfnaS; P08 :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtj g
^&= ; þufef aS; P08 :6zg/l- e/tk/, lrtj g
^*= Jof; :6zg/l- bdfþþþ, tgxf
^= Ij Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- bdfþþþ, tgxf
&= lkqff k:ts k; n- wf1b^a
&!; /:j tl k:ts e08f/- wf1b^a
&@= gd:tjk:ts k; n- a66f/, gj fsfb
&#= klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- uf/vf
&\$= enrgf k:ts k; n- a] lzx/
&%= hobuf:6zg/l- s:df, kj tt
&^= ; /:j tl aS; P08 :6zg; f s:df, kj tt
&&= ; ug :6zg/l :6f; f Df1bl-
&*= Cfhg aS P08 :6zg; f kfV/f, sf:sl
&(& kfV/f ; flxlo ; bg- kfV/f, sf:sl
*)= S-rg k:ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl
*!= ; /:j tl k:ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl
*@= dgsfdfg aS P08 :6zg; f kfV/f, sf:sl
*#= nldl k:ts ; bg- kfV/f, sf:sl
*\$= Ij Bfyl(k:ts k; n- kfV/f, sf:sl
%#= Ij Bf dlgb- kfV/f, sf:sl
^+= aS df6f kfV/f, sf:sl
*&= j16gkf7zfnf- kfV/f, sf:sl
**= au/P8eff; aS; - kfV/f, sf:sl
*(= kqklqsf :6zg/l -nfnrþþþ- afun^b
(= dnjkl aS; þþþ- afun^b
(!= urdfyf :6zg/l - afun^b
(@= hgjj Zjf; k:ts k; n- afun^b
(#= >j7 Goh Phþþþ; l k:ts e08f/- tfg; g, kfNkf
(=\$= xfdþþþ k:ts k; n- tfg; g, kfNkf
-)%!-%@(%*
-)%!-%@*(!*<
-)%!-%@#/#
-)%!-%@#/#!
-)%!-%@#\$&
-)%!-%@*(!
-)%&-%@!^)
-)%&-%@)\$)%
-)%&-%@!&#
-)%^-%@*%\$
-)%^-%@!%)#
-)%^-%@*@\$
-)%^-%@#\$@&
-)%^-%@#/#%
(*\$%)&#/*\$
-)%^-%@#)@%)
-)%^-%@!@*)
-)%^-%@!**\$
-)%^-%@!^\$)
-)%^-%@###
-)%^-%@)&*&
-)%^-%@)(\$%)
-)%^-%@!\$&
-)%^-%@)
-)%^-%@)
-)!)-%@)!()
-)!)-%@!)*)#
-)!)-%@)%\$&
-)^\$-\$@!!!&
-)%^-%@)!()
-)^&-\$@)@(#
-)^&-\$@))@
-)^(-%@))#%
-)^!-%\$!#@!
-)^!-%#)*#
-)^!-%@\$\$^
-)^!-%\$))!
-)^!-%#)\$!
-)^!-%\$!!\$#
-)^!-%@)!)@
-)^!-%#^*&
-)^!-%@&!*
-)^!-%#)&*&
-)^!-%@!&!
-)^*-%@)!*\$
-)^*-%@)%@
-)^*-%@)@(@
-)^*-%@!%&
-)^&-%@))
-)^&-%@)!()

jhoGtl \$\$ lgaGw c^as \$

(%) gd:tjk:ts e08f/-ufklu-h, gj nk/f; l -)&*^-@)@!@

(^= n!Dagl :68f6 sgf/- e\y/xj f, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%#%(\$

(&= ; /n :6zg/l s\bj- e\y/xj f, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%!&#\$

(*= xfdflk:ts k; n- e\y/xj f, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%@%^@()

((= cfzlif k:ts e08f/- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$*^@^&

!) (= l; 6l als P08 loh ; \b6/- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$@%#^

!) != ktlif :6zg/l ; \b6/- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$!@()

!) @= k\eft als P08 :6zg; f abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$@@\$

!) #= IbjHoHoflt k:ts k; n- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$)%*@

!) \$= a4 Ph\lszgn 066/k\lohh- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$%%(&

!) %= Go'b\p/lnl 066/k\lohh- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$%^#!

!) ^= Ij zfn k:ts ; bg- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$%^(%

!) &= Go'; /j tl k:ts k; n- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$%%(%

!) *= al8dlnsf :6zg/l- abj n, ?k\bjkl -)&!-%\$!*!@%

!) (= ; lgn :6zg/l- th; lk\y, bf^a -)&*-%@)!(!

!) (= u\j\l k:ts e08f/- th; lk\y, bf^a -)&*-%@!\$!)

!!!= hgtr als :6n- 3\yfixl, bf^a -)&%@)^

!!@= /fjn k:ts k; n- ndxl, bf^a, b\pv/l -)&%@-\$))*)

!!#= d\p\6 Pe//6 als- gkfnu-h, a\fs] -)&!-%@*%\$^

!!\$= pH\j n :6zg/l :6f; f gkfnu-h, a\fs] -)&!-%@!(^\$

!!%= d\p\6kR5\k als P08 :6zg/l- gkfnu-h, a\fs] -)&!-%@&%\$

!!^= u/d\yfaS; - gkfnu-h, a\fs] (*\$(\$%\$@)&

!!&= d-h\l 066/k\lohh- sf\yknk\, a\fs] -)&!-%\$)#@%

!!*= ; l6 k:ts k; n- ; V\lt -)&%#-%\$#*(

!!(= cNk\rf :6zg/l :6f; f ; V\lt -)&%#-%@!#&

!) @= Go'k\eft k:ts k; n- ; V\lt -)&%#-%@()&%

!) != kj\lt k:ts k; n- ; V\lt -)&%#-%@!|^\$

!) @= Hafnfr :6zZg/l- ; V\lt -)&%#-%@)*!

!) #= xfdflk:ts k; n- ; V\lt -)&%#-%@()\$()

!@#= r\fw/l als l8kf- wgu9l, sh\fnl -)&(!-%@!@%)

!@#= r\j f0(k:ts k; n- wgu9l, sh\fnl -)&(!-%@#\$)

!@#= r\fhfgl k:ts e08f/- wgu9l, sh\fnl -)&(!-%@%\$(*%

!@&= ; ud als P08 :6zg; f wgu9l, sh\fnl -)&(!-%@!@%)

!@*= 0dh als P08 :6zg; f wgu9l, sh\fnl -)&(!-%@%^#(

!) @= Ij lkg als P08 :6zg; f wgu9l, sh\fnl -)&(!-%@!|^!%

!) #= g\jl 6B ; knfo; {- wgu9l, sh\fnl -)&(!-%@#%#%)

!#= h\flz k:ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88jhw/f -)&(^-\$)!@^

!#@= ; dh\l- afuahf/, 88jhw/f -)&(^-\$)!\$(

!##= a\fs\bj k:ts k; n- c\ql/of, sh\fnl -)&(!-%\$)%*#

!#= Ho\ft aS; P08 :6zg\z- 6lsfk\, sh\fnl -)&(!-%\$)*!%

!#= k\tls aS; P08 :6zg\z- 6lsfk\, sh\fnl -)&(!-%\$)##!!

!#= Go'cofn k:ts k; n- el/u\fpf j lb\bf -)&*\$-\$#))

!#*= ; /j tl k:ts k; n- dx\bj\gu/, s-rgk\ -)&((-%@#*!@

!#*= bl\uf(k:ts e08f/- dx\bj\gu/, s-rgk\ -)&((-%@!\$%^*

!#(= d\fxsf\l ; dr\fr/ S\bj- dx\bj\gu/, s-rgk\ -)

!\$)= Go'dxf\z\bj\k:ts e08f/- dx\bj\gu/, s-rgk\ -)

!\$!= Ij lkg k:ts k; n- dx\bj\gu/, s-rgk\ -)

!\$@= v\kt8 k:ts k; n- dx\bj\gu/, s-rgk\ -)&((-%@)%&

-pkTosf_

!\$#= ldq k:ts P08 :6zg/l- e0nk/
!\$\$_= lj Bfyl{: fdūl s̄pb e0nk/
!\$%_= kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fzf, nlntk/
!\$^_= clwsf/l k:ts k; n- kf6g9fzf, nlntk/
!\$&_= klj q aS; P08 :6zg/l- nugvh, nlntk/
!\$^_= ofj aS; P08 :6zg/l- dfgej g, nlntk/
!\$(_= Pstf aS l8l:6Aob; f yfkfynl, sf7df8f/
!%)= /tg aS l8l:6Aob; f afuahf, sf7df8f/
!%!= lxdfnog aS ; b6/- afuahf, sf7df8f/
!%@_= kf7b ; fdūl k; n- 3663/, sf7df8f/
!%#= /tg k:ts e08f/- ef6flx6l, sf7df8f/
!\$\$_= Pd- s̄j aS k1An; ; ef6flx6l, sf7df8f/
!%_= glzgn aS ; b6/- ef6flx6l, sf7df8f/
!%_= ho aS l8kf- ef6flx6l, sf7df8f/
!%&_= cq'aS; ; knfo; f ef6flx6l, sf7df8f/
!%*= l/8; (kj f06- ef6flx6l, sf7df8f/
!%(_= lj lj w k:ts e08f/- cājtfdūl sf7df8f/
!%^= k:ts ; b6/- cājtfdūl sf7df8f/
!%^= 1fgHofit k:ts k; n- cājtfdūl sf7df8f/
!^@_= CS; kf806/gzgn - kf806/gzgn sf7df8f/
!^#= s-rg aS P08 :6zg/l - kf806/gzgn sf7df8f/
!\$_= CS; kf806/gzgn sf7df8f/
!%^= gf8n aS P08 :6zg/l - kf806/gzgn sf7df8f/
!^&_= kfj l k\$fgz- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f/
!^&_= kfj l aS xfp; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f/
!^(_= blks k:ts e08f/- ktmf; 8s, sf7df8f/
!&_= dfn aS; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f/
!&=_ cfhg k:ts e08f/- gofafgj/, sf7df8f/
!&@_= sf7df8faS- z^vdh, sf7df8f/
!&#= aS j N8t gofafgj/, sf7df8f/
!&=_ clezf aS P08 :6zg/l - dloafgj/, sf7df8f/
!&%= nldagl k:ts k; n- uflzfnf, sf7df8f/
!&^= c6hfg aS; P08 :6zg; f lj zfnug, sf7df8f/
!&= efef aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f/
!&*= l; fw'aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f/
!&(_= P; Pgo; ; b68 A0f8 k:ts - ldqkfs sf7df8f/
!*_= 0gbij tL aS; P08 :6zg; f ufl3f6, sf7df8f/
!*!= af4 aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f/
!*@_= lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f/
!*#= kljns aS l8kf- uflua, sf7df8f/
!*\$= al4 aS P08 :6zg/l- a; fwf, sf7df8f/
!*%_= 6aS7j / 06/kphh- sfnldf6l, sf7df8f

k7gofyo xfdf skl k: tsx?

ä zAbsfz ä

!= zlbfy{ gfknl zAb; fu/ -; l8l: lxt b0{/^adf_ -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl / !%) /-
@; aIIkt gfknl zAb; fu/ -; l8l: lxt_ -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl / !!! /-
#= aIIkt gfknl zAb; fu/ -:68j6_ -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl / *% /-
\$: ; fgfj gfknl zAb; fu/ -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl / %% /-
%= zlbfy{; auk -gfknl gfknl -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl @% /-

^= gfknl c^auphl gfknl zAb; fu/ -; l8l: lxt_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl / !!) /-
&= gfknl c^auphl gfknl zAb; fu/ -:68j6_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl / *) /-

*= gfknl c^auphl zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl #&% /-
(= zlbfy{; auk -gfknl c^auphl -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl !*) /-

!)= c^auphl gfknl zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl #@% /-
!!= zlbfy{; auk -c^auphl gfknl -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl !*) /-

!@= c^auphl c^auphl gfknl zAb; fu/ -; l8l: lxt_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl / !!) /-
!#= c^auphl c^auphl gfknl zAb; fu/ -:68j6_ -; l8l: lxt_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl #&% /-
!\$= c^auphl c^auphl gfknl zAb; fu/ -:sh -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl %% /-
!%#= c^auphl c^auphl gfknl zAb; fu/ -Onj6j6/L -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl #) /-

!^= sfgj tyf kfz; slo zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl /
-8l: ljzblk clwsf/l \$^) /-
!&= zlbfy{; auk -sfgj tyf kfz; slo_ -\$^) -sfjif kmj f
!^*= gfknl c^auphl gjfj/l zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl /
-zphbfm l; x -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl /
! (= gfknl c^auphl ; usjt zAb; fu/ -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl /
-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gfknl *%) /-

ä cWoftd Pj bzg ä

!= zlbfy{ ultf -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl / !&% /-
@= !%# pklgift; auk -djh; lxt_ -j; ltsdf/ zdf{ gfknl / !!! /-
#= cllbdif / hljg -Hofit clwsf/l /!% /-
\$: uftjotf -ladh -ladh /!% /-
% = C -7fj' zdf{ @% /-
^= k- rfdlt -lblokf vgnf !&% /-
&= sfof sXgof -ufjif bbf lwd/ j, bddofj /#% /-
^= efuj t ps ljj fgf -cgfb, 7fj' zdf{ &% /-
(= l0m wf -ufjif bbf fb bffn /#% /-
! (= 1fg-lj 1fg -Pj bbfk fb Gofkgfj /\$) /-
!!= joj xif/ -Joj xif/s bzg _ -Pj bbfk fb Gofkgfj /#&% /-
!@= offotf -#= /hglits tyf ; fdflhs kl/j tg,, -Pj bbfk fb Gofkgfj /#% /-
!\$= ljsf / kpfifnl -Pj bbfk fb Gofkgfj /#% /-

ä pkGof; ä

!= dI0m^a fd -xfj gkf^fb₆-cgf^fb₆
 @= lg/k/fwsf]xof -xfj gkf^fb₆-cgf^fb₆
 #= ablnbf]llfth
 \$= /ldnqfql
 %; /f; llb/l
 ^-/fdbf0
 &= gkfnsf]klnf]sfkj{
 *- a'4
 (= dlQm⁴sf]alpm
 !)= tl tf] lo
 !!= ktf^l p8f]ofjg
 !@= lf] df_t
 !#= /x: o
 !\$= rbfjt
 !%- obq dfqj
 !^= SNkgf; f/
 !&= lf; äut hlg
 !*= cgllgsf
 !{; älr
 @)= lrqnyf -euj tlr/0f jdf{cgf^fb₆
 @!= bpfdf0sf] lsgf/df
 @@= Ps xhf/ jif{
 @#= 5 n3pkf^f; -ultsfz/l, ufkfn ; ~hjh, kbo/lzd vltj8f, kblk gkf^fn,
 /fhfj/ b]sf_f, ljosdf/ zdf{gkf^fn
 @\$= cd/sfdf cfdf
 %xhf/ ; kgf
 @^= dff5]ep/ d/]f]dff5]
 ä syf; ä ; dfnf]gf ä

!= Pp6l csl{nfp/f
 @= kf^f syf
 #= cgft ofqf
 \$= d]obt
 %- lhpbf]cfdf
 ^= nld^ax?
 &= wdfw
 *- sd/B efph"
 (= Joyfx?sf]syf
 !)= syfjflsf -^& gf/lsf ^& syf
 != b]sf_f cfdf / kf]lo
 @= t]f]cfVsf]cfnf]gf
 #= pkf^fo; ; dfnf]gf
 \$= ; flxTo-lg?kof
 %- ; dlif; dfx/0f
 ^= gkfml dlxnf ; flxTosf/
 &= Sflo, lgaGw slybsf b]sf_f
 *= gkfml dlxnf nlyg Mkj]Q / ofybfq

-j; ftfdf/ zldf{gkf^fn/l !%/-
 -j; ftfdf/ zldf{gkf^fn/l !)/-
 -ultf sfz/l ()/-
 -ejgx/ l; llb/j !\$/-
 -ejgx/ l; llb/j !'-
 -ejgx/ l; llb/j !#/-
 -P; kl cf; f (%/-
 -P; kl cf; f @!%/-
 -g/fb/ k/fz/ *%/-
 -wdffh kf8bf_n *%/-
 -8f= Clfisfzj/fh /Jdl &)/-
 -ufkfn ; ~hjh @)/-
 -ltf e6b/f0{ !@%/-
 -klsfzdl0f bfxfn @@%/-
 -0bb' kft !!/;-
 -dlQnfy zdf{ !%/-
 -?s sfsl{ !\$/-
 -8f= Jjzblk clwsf/l @@%/-
 -zflgt zdf{ !%/-
 -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkf^fn ()/-
 -kblk gkf^fn !@%/-
 -kblk gkf^fn !'/;-
 -ef/tl uf_fd &)/-
 -sdf/ sf^n] !%/-
 -ljkh l; hfklt @%/-
 -slyxgf gf; ggl !@%/-
 -/fhfj/ b]sf_f *)/-
 -; yg pkf_f !)/-
 -hoftl zdf{ !)/-
 -wdffh kf8bf_n !%/-
 -nf]lbfaxfb' r6b @)/-
 -kbo/lzd vltj8f !%/-
 -s]of ahuf0f !@%/-
 -xl/ yfkf @)/-
 -; +ljgosdf/ zdf{gkf^fn %%/-
 -slkn c1ft !@%/-
 -8f= /fdkf/ fb 1afnl !@%/-
 -8f= /fdkf/ fb 1afnl @@%/-
 -8f= 3gzofd gofkf]g].kl/>dlw/ !)/-
 -8f= 3gzofd gofkf]g].kl/>dlw/ !%/-
 -nlnf n06jh @)/-
 -kf= /fhfj/ ; fbl @%/-
 -/hgl 9sfm-ultf lkf7l @@%/-

ä effif ä

!= Perfect English -/k8\$;
 @= Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself - ksfzdl0f bxfn
 #= Professional English Grammar-for students/Teachers/Professional

-jfdB] kf8jh

@*)-
 #%-

ä gkfml afn-; flxTo ä

!= tlgtf/f -afnsyf -j; ftfdf/ zldf{gkf^fn/l #%-
 @= pbf/tfsf]k/fsfif -afnsyf -j; ftfdf/ zldf{gkf^fn/l \$)-
 #= /df0nf]zlgjif -afnsyf -efef zdf{ \$)-
 \$= tl g dV{; fylx? -afnsyf -cefef zdf{ #%-
 %-; fglsf]axfb/l -afnsyf -cefef zdf{ \$)-
 ^= dff]kof/fv] -afnpkfof; -ljZj/fh kf08] %)-
 &= l; x/ nfdvbb] -afnsyf -ljZj/fh kf08] #%-
 *- bzsf]bllf0ff -afnpkfof; -u^uf kf8jh \$)-
 (= sfun]lsg sf sff el5 -afnsyf -u^uf kf8jh #%-
 !)= uhfasf]kifh -afnsyf -u^uf kf8jh ^)-
 !!= afnult -afnult -h4axbh/ sfz/l ^)-
 !@= lemnlidln tf/f -afnult -; yg pkf_f @%-
 !#= k5tf] -afnsyf -; yg pkf_f @%-
 !\$= cfsf; Jk/l -afnsyf -; yg pkf_f #%-
 !%- cfdf / 5ff -afnsyf -pldhf nfld5fg] #%-
 !^= 5555]lg? -afnsyf -pldhf nfld5fg] \$)-
 !&= bz dxfdV{ -afnsyf -lx/0osdf/l kf7s #%-
 !^= /fdsyf -kf]f0fssyf -lx/0osdf/l kf7s \$)-
 !(-l; fsjf]; kmtf -afnpkfof; -zldhf v8sf .bfxfn/l &)-
 @)= fg]a6of]; ftaxfb' -afnsyf -zldhf v8sf .bfxfn/l &)-
 @!= ; 0/] ebkmb] -afnsyf -zldhf v8sf .bfxfn/l &)-
 @@= phofnf]af6f]lzf]ssf] -afnsyf -zldhf v8sf .bfxfn/l &)-
 @#= ; fgl -afnpkfof; -zldhf v8sf .bfxfn/l &)-
 @= ktnsf]lax] -afnsyf -dw; bgk; fb l3ld/] #%-
 @%-l; p/f] -afnsyf -8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l #%-
 @^= tanfsf]jbjgf -afnsyf -8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l \$)-
 @&= wtlf]usf]s/ -afnslj tf -; kf/ ggf e6b/f0{ %)-
 @*= kthsf ; fyl xfdl -afnsyf -; lt f e6b/f0{ &%)-
 @(-afb/sf]lrftf -afnsyf -ufifj6b lwd/] jbjdlof/ ^)-
 #)= :ofnsf]ldqtf -afnsyf -ufifj6b lwd/] jbjdlof/ %)-
 #!= b0{6fps]; kf -afnsyf -ufifj6b l3ld/] jbjdlof/ \$)-
 #@= b0{vbb]la/fnf] -afnsyf -nlnf bf]llw \$)-
 ##= dV{l; x -afnsyf -/f 13ld/] \$)-
 #= s]l dxflk'if -kf]f0fssyf -/hsl k/fhhl \$)-
 #= goff ; fyl -afnsyf -; lfd dfgfw/ \$)-
 #^= ; fb/ ; ylsf]ljf -afnsyf -kf/ dlof bfxfn \$)-
 #&= hflvdk0f{kxf8f] ofqf -cgf]fb-ofqf; :d/0f -clfzif kf08] ^)-
 #*= ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyf -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkf^fn #%-
 #(-3/ -glltsyf -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkf^fn \$)-
 \$)= afn ; fyt -afnult -0gbf]fb/ >j7 *)-

ä c̄añhl efiffst afn-; flxTo ä

- != Regret (story) -Suren Upreti):-
- @= Angel (story) -Suren Upreti):-
- #= Bright Qmars (song) -Suren Upreti):-
- \$= 15 Qmories (story) -Jyoti Adhikari):-
- %= Alan, The little Kangaroo (story) -Jyoti Adhikari &%:-
- ^= Country's Pride (story) -Bhabha Sharma):-
- &= Grand Mother (story) -Muktinath Sharma):-
- *= Fables in English -Narayan Nepal !%:-
- (= Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal):-
- != Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal):-
- !!= Greed, Envy and Ignorance... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal):-
- !@= Life After the Beginning... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal):-
- !#= An Ego When Relapsed... (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal):-
- !\$: Once When Derailed (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal):-
- !%# The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal):-
- !^= Lagecy The Hunt (Novel) -Shreevatshanka Dhakal !%:-

ä lgaGw-k̄Gw-lgofqf-; :d/0f ä

- != akdro{ofg; odsflj] flgs pkfo -tly/fh k̄fjh !%:-
- @= h̄lj gsf] cfVl%fn -gf/foofk; fb 9eufgf *%:-
- #= dwj l cfibfbhgsf @! lbg -dw; bg kf08]):-
- \$= jflgfb] g/d08 lzsf/l -dw; bg kf08] *):-
- %= k̄ly/ kuñlb} -ufkfn ; -hjh !%:-
- ^= dfyfkrRrL -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn !%:-
- &= wd̄zvfsf] nodf ; Nnfsf]; ; jhl -/dž ljsn)%:-
- *= Infinity -ejž vgn !&%:-
- (= ; df6sf]; ldflsq / afnx/ efgēQm -kf/ fhlj; ; jbl !):-
- != dfl] df6f] l -xl/ yfkf @@%:-
- !!= ; do ; dosf s/! -hublz nfd5fg] !%:-
- !@= kg/fj/0 -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn !%:-

ä sljt tf tyf sflo ä

- != tltfdl7f s/!- j; gtstdf/ zldf{gkfnl/ crot/dof clwsf/l, ejgx/l; l; ubjh, r̄bk; fb gofkg] k̄fszd10f bxfn, bjl gkfn, 7sf/ zdf{/fdk; fb kbt, pdf ld; / nldlsdf/ sif/fnf, uflsfl/ zdf{
- @= glitsf s/!- j; gtstdf/ zldf{gkfnl/ lzjufkfn l/; fn, jj iof'kft, vulbj/ vflj; f3/] P; kl .cf; tlj czlfsdfl/ nfd5fg] dtwj 13id/] afns/0f e6b/10{ uof/fh sf'n] uflsfl/ fb 13id/] dflsfl/ fb zdf{.
- #= glitjrf/- j; gtstdf/ zldf{gkfnl/ 7sf/ zdf{ nldlsdf/ sif/fnf, uflsfl/ zdf{ vuflj/ vflj; f3/] ab"nfd5fg] 8f= cf0j/l; x:gt, g/jb k/fz/, ; gblk; fu/ gkfn, 8f= 6lsf/fd -ljzj/j/ l_ clwsf/l, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn .
- \$= j; gtfgb -rñksflo_ -7sf/ zdf{ !%:-
- %= jg -sljt tf; ^uk -/hlj/ bjsfþf !%:-
- ^= cþph -sljt tf; ^uk -obgfy j; gtk/] !%:-

- &= nñssblv kñ/nñss; ld -sljt tf; ^uk -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn %):-
- *= ahþ gña/ kñf -sljt tf; ^uk -kñsz rfskfuf0+ !%) :-
- (= lrñtg; usf] ofqf -sljt tf; ^uk -; ltf e6b/10{ !@%:-
- != c>mf/f -sljt tf; ^uk -r8fdl0f cfþl !)) :-
- !!= zlbgb -sljt tf; ^uk -7sf/ zdf{ !%/-
- !@= cleqjg -sflo -7sf/ zdf{ !%):-
- !#= kñfrl -dxfsflo -g/jb k/fz/ !%):-
- != khftfq}khftfq -jo aøo sljt tf; ^uk -h4axfb/ sñ l= !)) :-
- != ?jflsoft -pd/vñfdfs] sflo -cgjfb -j; gtstdf/ zdf{gkfn/ !&%:-
- != ls/ftfhjlo -ef/ljsf] dxfsflo -cgjfb -j; gtstdf/ zdf{gkfn/ !%) :-
- !&j; ft -sflo -/fhj/ bjsfþf !%:-
- !*j; gwf -dxfsflo -vulbj/ vflj; f3/] #@%:-
- != Ps c-hhl dg -uhn; ^uk -sdnf l/; fn Høffjt/ !@%:-
- @= tmjs ; hhg ; jf/f /0glit -sljt tf; ^uk -cgn ufg !&%:-
- @= cfjrfbpf -sljt tf; ^uk -dlfl/fh l; x @) :-
- @@= oftgf -uBdxsflo -0cb' kgt !%) :-
- @= l; hñfgb -sflo -ab"nfd5fg] !@%:-
- @= cg:dit -sflo -ab"nfd5fg] !)) :-
- @@= d tlf -sflo -ab"nfd5fg] !)) :-
- @= djl ; lugl -sflo -ab"nfd5fg] !%:-
- @= cfuk -sflo -ab"nfd5fg] !@%:-
- @(= ; fb/lsf]; jf0{-; jf0{ -gf/foof gkfn ^%:-
- #= chn uhn -uhn; ^uk -gf/foof gkfn !)) :-
- #!= d0ms d-hl -d0ms; ^uk -gf/foof gkfn !)) :-
- #@= kjjf; lsf] gf; f]-uhn; ^uk -\$) uhnsf/ !)) :-
- ##= af6f] vñl] af6f] -sljt tf; ^uk -xi/dfot eþjfn !&%:-
- #= ; /sf/kf/sf] ufpf -sljt tf; ^uk -sfl/ sñj !%) :-
- #= kñjnsif -dxfsflo -ndlstdf/ sif/fnf @%:-
- #= dttklk -sljt tf; ^uk -ndlstdf/ sif/fnf !%) :-
- #= dloñw -sljt tf; ^uk -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn !%) :-

ä Sofdk; :t/lo ä

- != !! sf] cyþf:q -ufþ0f{dnñ !&%:-
- @= ! sf] cyþf:q -xl/bf; ; fksfþf:cfþsf/ kþjh !^):-
- #= Elements of Economics (XII) -tflf'e; fn:ozfl/f kþf foþ/fhg kñfh' #) :-
- \$= Joff; flos cyþf:q (B.B.S, BBA.) -ufþ0f{dnñ @) :-
- %= Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) -ufþ0f{dnñ \$) :-
- ^= Business Statistics (B.B.S, B.Com, B.B.A, BIM) -dgfj clwsf/l-dfxfk; fb >j- kñfl/fh vgn, z/bñgb/ sf'n] %%):-
- &= Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I) -8f= kñiffld l; x-dfxfk; fb >j-blks/fh kþjh #@%:-
- *= Differential Calculas (BA.B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= dfxfldb xdfþ/ xdfg @) :-
- (= Integral Calculas (BA., B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= dfxfldb xdfþ/ xdfg @) :-
- != kf/ldes uloft lzflsf -cf0þþt !!_ -8f= dfxfldb xdfþ/ xdfg !&%:-
- !!= uloft lzflsf -alþþt -8f= dfxfldb xdfþ/ xdfg !&%:-
- !@= dxfsfj bjsfþf sñl cf0fd -alþ_ -kñfl/fb clwsf/l !&%:-
- != gkfnl gñsssf] clbog -alþ_ -kñfl/fb clwsf/l (%):-

!\$= ; fwf/0f gñfnl -alP8t
 -8f= 3gZofd goñfgñwgklt sñf/fnf-dlQngfy 9sfn @#%:-
 != gñfnl nfñ ; flxlo kñjñ /o cñjñ /0f -PdP gñfnl_ - slkn c1ft @) :-
 !^= clgjfo{gñfnl -alP_ -8f= 3gZofd goñfgñwgklt sñf/fnf-dlQngfy 9sfn_ @#%:-
 !& ; #Sf_ ; flxlosfj? k/jyf -alP-PdP_ - kf= uñjksñf0r zdñf{ @&%:-
 !* eñiff-ij 1fg -alP-PdP_ -8f= 3gZofd goñfgñwgklt sñf/fnf-dlQngfy 9sfn_ @&%:-

ା :sh-afñ8t:t/lo ା

!= All in One (Laminated)	-efef zdf{	^):-
@= All in One (Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{	!#):-
#= All in One (Full Laminated, Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{	@@%:-
\$= My Word Book-Eng-Nep	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	^):-
%= Best word Book-Eng-Nep	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	!#%:-
^= English Practice Book -8	-afnsñf0f 9sfn	!@%:-
&= English Practice Book -9	-afnsñf0f 9sfn	!%):-
*= SLC English Practice Book	-afnsñf0f 9sfn	!^):-
(= SLC math . P . Book - (Eng+Nep) -8f=dñxdñpñ /xdñg-dñdñtñ / cfñfd	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	!%):-
!= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior)	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	!#%:-
!!- New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher)	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	@^):-
!@- Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior)	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	!@%:-
!#= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher)	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	@@%:-
!\$= ; lrq jñfñfñf	-6lPg= uñ' ^	%) :-
!%- ; dkñfj jñfñfñf	-cfef zdf{	#%:-
!^= cfwlgs gñfnl lgañw	-j; gtñdf/ zñdf{.gñfnñ	^):-
!&= ; lhnñ gñfnl lgañw	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	&%:-
!*= /; nfñgñfnl lgañw	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	!!):-

ା cñø ା

!= ; lk l; sñf- ; lkdñs k'ts_	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	!):-
@= nñs 6ññkññ 8fo/l - ; fydf k'ts k; nx?	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	%) :-
#= kñpñ rñbñpñ ->lsñfñ ld>sñfñgñsñ -cgnñfb_ -j; gtñdf/ zñdf{.gñfnñ	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	^):-
\$= cf gñpkrñ/ cñkññ-jf:Yo_	-/fhñbñ/>jñ	\$() :-
%= Social Change In Rural Nepal	-Ebindra Prasad Neupane	#() :-
^= ; ^ult ; fu/ - ; ^ult	-eut l; x jñubñf;	==
&= ; flxlo jñf{k'ts @)&! -k'ts kl/ro-sñfñ - ; flxlo ; jñ4ñ sñbñ	-ufñhkñ fb zdf{	\$() :-

tkf0ñ] xfñlnf0{ eñg vññgëPsñ] xfñ t

/rgf, lñ 1kg jñ k'ts-kñsfsññflu

zAbfy{ kñsfzgñsf] sñfñfno-rñfñh, uñfñz:yfg

)!-\$(\$(&%! ÷ (*\$!-\$(^!)#

mail: nepal . vk@hotmail. com / nepal120@yahoo. com / shabdarpaprakashan@gmail. com

web: shabdarpaprakashan. com / nepalipublisher. com

zAbfy{ kñsfzgñsf k'tsx? cgnf0g lsñg' kññ
<http://muncha.com/>